

THE  
TYPES OF PROCTOTRUPOIDEA  
(HYMENOPTERA)  
IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM  
(NATURAL HISTORY)  
AND IN THE HOPE DEPARTMENT  
OF ENTOMOLOGY, OXFORD



BY

L. MASNER *xyf*

Institute of Entomology, Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague

BULLETIN OF  
THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY) *K.*  
ENTOMOLOGY Supplement 1

LONDON : 1965

THE BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM  
(NATURAL HISTORY), instituted in 1949, is  
issued in five series corresponding to the Departments  
of the Museum, and an Historical series.

*Parts will appear at irregular intervals as they become  
ready. Volumes will contain about three or four  
hundred pages, and will not necessarily be completed  
within one calendar year.*

*In 1965 a separate supplementary series of longer  
papers was instituted, numbered serially for each  
Department.*

*This paper is Supplement No. 1 of the Entomological  
series. The abbreviated titles of periodicals cited follow  
those of the World List of Scientific Periodicals.*

© Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History) 1965

TRUSTEES OF  
THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY)

*Issued March 1965*

*Price Fifty Shillings*

# THE TYPES OF PROCTOTRUPOIDEA (HYMENOPTERA) IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NAT. HIST.) AND THE HOPE DEPARTMENT OF ENTOMOLOGY (OXFORD)

By LUBOMIR MASNER

## CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
SYNOPSIS . . . . .	3
PREFACE . . . . .	3
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	4
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS . . . . .	5
Family <i>Proctotrupidae</i> . . . . .	5
Family <i>Ceraphronidae</i> . . . . .	10
Subfamily <i>Ceraphroninae</i> . . . . .	10
Subfamily <i>Megaspilinae</i> . . . . .	14
Family <i>Diapriidae</i> . . . . .	22
Subfamily <i>Diapriinae</i> . . . . .	22
Subfamily <i>Ambositrinae</i> . . . . .	47
Subfamily <i>Belytinae</i> . . . . .	48
Family <i>Scelionidae</i> . . . . .	67
Subfamily <i>Scelioninae</i> . . . . .	67
Subfamily <i>Telesinae</i> . . . . .	98
Subfamily <i>Telenominae</i> . . . . .	108
Family <i>Platygasteridae</i> . . . . .	129
Subfamily <i>Inostemminae</i> . . . . .	129
Subfamily <i>Platygasterinae</i> . . . . .	132
INDEX TO NEW NAMES . . . . .	144
INDEX TO SUPERSPECIFIC NAMES . . . . .	144
INDEX TO TRIVIAL NAMES . . . . .	146

## SYNOPSIS

The types of 780 species have been examined ; 24 of Proctotrupidae, 76 of Ceraphronidae, 256 of Diapriidae, 341 of Scelionidae and 84 of Platygasteridae. This paper is not merely a list of types but includes various nomenclatorial changes, new combinations, much synonymy, various new names and the selection of lectotypes.

## PREFACE

THE types of numerous Proctotrupoid-species are scattered all over the world in various museums, institutions and, last but not least, also in private collections. The types of European species, in particular, are preserved in various places. This is, of course, a considerable disadvantage and an obstacle to taxonomic research.

The location of certain old collections is known and we can presume that they contain types. This is true of the Förster, Haliday, Thomson, Walker and Westwood collections. Unfortunately, most of the European species were described by Kieffer and it is known that he did not keep any special private collection. His types are deposited, unrecognised, in many museums and a good deal of work is needed to recover them and establish their validity.

The importance of studying types is becoming more and more necessary, particularly in groups that are insufficiently known from the taxonomic point of view. It is obvious that the primary task is to recognise, revise and establish the "old" species rather than describe new ones. To achieve this aim, the first step is to make lists of types available for all students. I agree with the conclusions of Kerrich (1960) concerning the state of our knowledge of the parasitic Hymenoptera but am convinced that the problem of types is of the greatest importance for the essential improvement of the taxonomy of this group of insects.

#### INTRODUCTION

During the autumn of 1961 I had the opportunity of working in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.) and the Hope Department of Entomology at Oxford. These institutions, especially the first, possess a considerable number of types of Proctotrupeoidea. In London I found many Kieffer types of hitherto unknown location. My aim was to examine the whole of the material at my disposal and to publish a list of the types it contained. There were, of course, various difficulties to overcome, particularly with regard to the selection of lectotypes, since most of the species were represented only by syntypes.

Because of the regular exchange of material between Walker and Haliday, the types of some of Walker's species are now in the Haliday collection. This refers to species of *Telenomus* and *Teleas* (= *Trimorus* Förster) described by him as well as to a few species of Platygasteridae.

Since Haliday's collection was not examined by me in its entirety but is now being studied by M. R. W. de V. Graham, I have preferred not to include in the present list the types contained in this collection; a list of them will be published later by Dr. Graham.

Altogether, the types of 780 species have been examined: 24 of Proctrupidae, 76 of Ceraphronidae, 256 of Diapriidae, 341 of Scelionidae and 84 of Platygasteridae. Genera and species are arranged alphabetically.

In the collections of the British Museum I found certain specimens marked as types. Since these "types" represent nothing but MS names, they are omitted from the present list.

This paper is not a mere list of types but includes also various nomenclatorial changes as well as other data considered to be useful. Several genera and many species were wrongly placed systematically. The reader will therefore find many new combinations, much synonymy and various new names. For each holotype (or paratypes if the species is represented only by these), I quote full data as given on the labels attached to the specimen. The number of paratypes and the state of

preservation of the holotype is also given. Generic synonymy is based exclusively on an examination of type material. Only new synonymy, or synonymy relevant to the present list, is given.

The expression "BMNH type-label" refers to type-labels used throughout the Dept. of Entomology, British Museum (Nat. Hist.). These have a red margin for holotypes and a yellow margin for paratypes (cotypes). Types of species described by Walker have a label with a green margin. The symbols "BMNH" and "OUM" indicate that the type is preserved in the collection of the British Museum (Nat. Hist.) or the Oxford University Museum (Hope Department of Entomology) respectively.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thanks are expressed to the staff of the British Museum (Natural History) and Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, particularly to Mr. O. E. Pearson, Mr. J. F. Perkins, Mr. J. P. Doncaster, Mr. G. E. J. Nixon, Mr. G. J. Kerrich ; further to Prof. Dr. G. Varley and Dr. M. R. W. de V. Graham of the Hope Department of Entomology (Oxford). Thanks are also extended to the staff of the Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, European Laboratory Delémont (Switzerland).

## Family PROCTOTRUPIDAE

*CODRUS* Panzer, 1801

(*EXALLONYX* Kieffer, 1904)

*Codrus antillarum* (Ashmead, 1900) **comb. n.**

*Proctotrypes antillarum* Ashmead, 1900. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* : 240.

Grand Etang (Windward side), 1900 ft., Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith ; *Proctotrypes antillarum* Ashm. ♂ Type. (BMNH).

Head broken off. Although without BMNH type-label, this specimen is considered the holotype.

*Codrus borneanus* (Cameron, 1912) **comb. n.**

*Proctotrypes borneanus* Cameron, 1912. *Soc. ent.* **27** : 64.

BMNH type-label ; Ap. 2 ; Kuching, Nov. 1906 JN ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Proctotrypes borneanus* Cam. Type Borneo. (♀, BMNH).

*Codrus confusus* (Nixon, 1938) **comb. n.**

*Exallonyx confusus* Nixon, 1938. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **87** : 441.

BMNH type-label "Lectotype" ; Devon, Torquay Dist., Aug. 1929. G. Nixon ; Brit. Mus. 1938-81 ; *Exallonyx confusus* Nix., ♀ ; lectotype selected by L. Masner, 1961. (BMNH).

***Codrus curtigena* (Nixon, 1938) comb. n.**

*Exallonyx curtigena* Nixon, 1938. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **87** : 441.

BMNH type-label ; Ashtead, 16.8.30 ; Brit. Mus. 1938-81 ; *Exallonyx curtigena* Nixon, 1938, holotype ♀. (BMNH).

***Codrus fumipennis* var. *donisthorpei* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Exallonyx fumipennis* var. *donisthorpei* Kieffer, 1908, in André, *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 339.

Wallasey, October 1904 ; BMNH type-label ; *Exallonyx fumipennis* v. *Donisthorpei*. (♂ BMNH).

***Codrus gracilis* (Nixon, 1938) comb. n.**

*Exallonyx gracilis* Nixon, 1938. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **87** : 440.

BMNH type-label ; Surrey, Ashtead, 25.VIII.1929, G. Nixon ; *Exallonyx gracilis* Nixon, 1938. Type ♀. (BMNH).

Left antenna broken off.

***Codrus hyalinipennis* (Morley, 1922) comb. n.**

*Proctotrypes hyalinipennis* Morley, 1922. *Entomologist*, **55** : 157.

BMNH type-label "Type C.M.XI.17" ; Named by Claude Morley *Proctotrypes hyalinipennis* Morl. sp. nov. ♀. Type XI.17 ; 16.XI.95, swept thistles B.W. ; 2 det. A.J.C. ; *hyalinipennatus* (!) ; Morley's coll. (BMNH).

***Codrus niger* var. *pallidistigma* (Morley, 1922) comb. n.**

*Exallonyx niger* var. *pallidistigma* Morley, 1922. *Entomologist* **55** : 182.

8.VI.02 Wicken Vil. ; BMNH type-label "Type VAR." ; *pallidistigmaticalis* ?Auct. ; 7 det. A.J.C. ; *niger* var. *pallidistigma* ; Morley's coll. (♀, BMNH).

***Codrus orientalis* (Dodd, 1920) comb. n.**

*Exallonyx orientalis* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 365.

Shillong 9.03 ; BMNH type-label ; Assam, R. Turner. 1905-125 ; *Exallonyx orientalis* Dodd type. (♀, BMNH).

***Codrus wasmanni* var. *socialis* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Exallonyx wasmanni* var. *socialis* Kieffer in André, 1908. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 328.

BMNH type-label ; Wellington College, 27.IX.1901 ; *Exallonyx wasmanni* var. *socialis*. (♀, BMNH).

**CRYPTOSERPUS** Kieffer, 1907***Cryptoserphus cumaeus*** Nixon, 1938

*Cryptoserphus cumaeus* Nixon, 1938. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **87** : 462.

BMNH type-label ; Co. Sligo, Trawallua, 24-29.7.1933, G. Nixon ; Brit. Mus. 1938-81 ; *Cryptoserphus cumaeus* Nixon, 1938, Holotype ♀. (BMNH).

***Cryptoserphus hawaiiensis*** (Ashmead, 1901) **comb. n.**

*Proctotrypes hawaiiensis* Ashmead in 1901. *Fauna Hawaii* **1** : 294.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Kona, Hawaii, 2-3000 ft., Perkins, V.1892 ; Sandwich Is. 1912-215 ; *Proctotrypes hawaiiensis* Ashm. ♀, Type. (BMNH).

Two females on a label, arrow-head indicates the holotype (L. Masner, 1961). Two additional females (no paratypes).

***Cryptoserphus nitens*** (Dodd, 1920) **comb. n.**

*Proctotrupes nitens* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 364.

BMNH type-label ; S.W. Australia, Yallingup, Nov. 1913, R. E. Turner, 1914-190 ; *Proctotrupes nitens* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Left antenna broken off apically. Male allotype from the same locality (partially destroyed).

***Cryptoserphus perkinsi*** Nixon, 1942

*Cryptoserphus perkinsi* Nixon, 1942. *Entomologist*, **75** : 197.

BMNH type-label ; England, Surrey, Weybridge, 27.X.1940, G. E. J. Nixon ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent. B.M. 1942-65 ; *Cryptoserphus perkinsi* Nixon, 1942. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Six male paratypes.

***Cryptoserphus turneri*** (Dodd, 1920) **comb. n.**

*Proctotrupes turneri* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 363.

BMNH type-label ; Mt. Wellington, S. Tasmania, 2-6 Apl. 1913 ; 2300 ft., R. E. Turner, 1913-212 ; *Proctotrypes* (!) *turneri* Dodd ♀ Type. (BMNH).

**DISOGMUS** Förster, 1856***Disogmus torvus*** Whittaker, 1930

*Disogmus torvus* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 68.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Chilliwack, B.C., 14.5.27, Coll. O.W. ; 3185 *Disogmus torvus* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (BMNH).

One male (allotype).

**OXYSERPHUS** Masner, 1961***Oxyserphus maculipennis*** (Cameron, 1888)

*Proctotrupes maculipennis* Cameron, 1888. *Mem. Manchr. lit. phil. Soc.* (IV) 1 : 175.

BMNH type-label ; Cameron 99-30 ; *Proctotrupes maculipennis* Cam. Type New Zealand. (♂, BMNH).

Unique ; flagellum broken off, some legs missing, hind right wing off.

**PARACODRUS** Kieffer, 1907***Paracodrus bethyliformis*** Kieffer, 1907

*Paracodrus bethyliformis* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 275.

177 ; BMNH type-label ; P. Cameron coll. 1914-110 ; *Codrus bethyliformis* Kieff. (note : the latter is not Kieffer's but Waterston's handwriting) ; *Paracodrus apterogynus* Hal., pale or faded ♀ G. Nixon det. (BMNH).

? real type.

**PHAENOSERPHUS** Kieffer, 1908

( = *Carabiphagus* Morley, 1929)

***Phaenoserphus chittii*** (Morley, 1922)

*Proctotrypes chittii* Morley, 1922. *Entomologist*, 55 : 159.

9.IX.05 ; BMNH type-label "Type C.M." ; *longipes* A.J.C. ; sp. nov. A.J.C. ; Named by Claude Morley *Proctotrypes Chittii* sp. nov. ♀ Type 5.XI.1917. (BMNH).

***Phaenoserphus dubiosus*** Nixon, 1938

*Phaenoserphus dubiosus* Nixon, 1938. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 87 : 454.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Surrey, Weybridge, G. E. J. Nixon, Sept. 1936 ; *Brit. Mus.*, 1938-81 ; *Phaenoserphus dubiosus* Nixon 1938, ♀ Holotype. (BMNH).

Allotype (male), paratypes (1♀ + 1♂).

***Phaenoserphus vexator*** Nixon, 1938

*Phaenoserphus vexator* Nixon, 1938. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 87 : 456.

BMNH type-label ; Surrey, Weybridge, G. E. J. Nixon, Sept. 1936 ; *Phaenoserphus vexator* Nixon, 1938, ♀ Holotype. (BMNH).



**PROCTOTRUPES** Latreille, 1796

( = **PROCTOTRYPES** Agassiz, 1846 – emendation ; **SERPHTUS** Schrank, 1870)

**Proctotrypes antillarum** Ashmead, 1900 – see **Codrus** Panz.

**Proctotrypes borneanus** Cameron, 1912 – see **Codrus** Panz.

**Proctotrypes chittii** Morley, 1922 – see **Phaenoserphus** Kieffer.

**Proctotrypes gravidator partipes** Dodd, 1920 – see **Proctotrupes partipes**  
Dodd, 1920.

**Proctotrupes gravidator** var. **petiolaris** (Kieffer, 1908) **comb. n.**

*Serphus gravidator* var. *petiolaris* Kieffer in André, 1908. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 297.

178 ; Scotland, Thornhill ; BMNH type-label ; *Serphus gravidator* v. *petiolaris*,  
K. ; P. Cameron Coll., 1914–110. (♀, BMNH).

Slightly damaged (left wing and a part of left antenna broken off). Unique.

**Proctotrypes hawaiiensis** Ashmead, 1901 – see **Cryptoserphus** Kieff.

**Proctotrypes hyalinipennis** Morley, 1922 – see **Codrus** Panz.

**Proctotrupes intrudens** F. Smith, 1878

*Proctotrupes intrudens* F. Smith, 1878. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1878** : 5.

New Zeal. ; BMNH type-label ; *Proctotrupes intrudens* Sm. (type). (♂, BMNH).

**Proctotrupes maculipennis** Cameron, 1888 – see **Oxyserphus** Msn.

**Proctotrupes nitens** Dodd, 1920 – see **Cryptoserphus** Kieff.

**Proctotrupes partipes** Dodd, 1920 **stat. n.**

*Proctotrupes gravidator* v. *partipes* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 365.

BMNH type-label ; Kashmir, 5000 ft., 4.01 ; C. G. Nurse, 1913–139 ; *Proctotrypes* (!) *gravidator partipes* Dodd ♂. (BMNH).

Antennae broken off apically, hind right wing as well as some legs missing. Apparently a good species because of lengthened petiolus, different formation of propodeum and head. There is a female placed with the type (Waterston det.) which represents the opposite sex (not described).

**Proctotrupes turneri** Dodd, 1920 – see **Cryptoserphus** Kieff.

Family **CERAPHRONIDAE**Subfamily **CERAPHRONINAE****APHANOGMUS** Thomson, 1858***Aphanogmus canadensis*** Whittaker, 1930

*Aphanogmus canadensis* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 131.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 8.VI.28, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 3542 *Aphanogmus canadensis* Whitt. ♂ Det. O. Whittaker. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Aphanogmus cylindricornis*** Parr, 1960

*Aphanogmus cylindricornis* Parr, 1960. *Trans. Soc. Brit. Ent.* **14** : 120.

BMNH type-label ; white label "Type" ; Devon : Dartmoor, IX.1932, J. F. Perkins ; *Aphanogmus cylindricornis*. (♀ BMNH).

Unique.

***Aphanogmus dorsalis*** Whittaker, 1930

*Aphanogmus dorsalis* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 132.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 5.VII.28, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 3550 *Aphanogmus dorsalis* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (BMNH).

Head broken off. Unique.

***Aphanogmus formicarum*** (Kieffer, 1907)

*Ceraphron formicarum* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 231.

*Ceraphron formicarum* ; Corbridge, 9.VI.06 ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Aphanogmus furcatus*** Kieffer, 1907

*Aphanogmus furcatus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 201.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 486 ; *Aphanogmus furcatus* K. ; Selected as type by G.E.J.N., 29.IX.1933. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Aphanogmus grenadensis*** Ashmead, 1896

*Aphanogmus grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 789.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 20 ; BMNH type-label ; *Aphanogmus grenadensis* (!) Ashm., ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Aphanogmus insularis*** Ashmead, 1896

*Aphanogmus insularis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 789.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 40 ; BMNH type-label ; *Aphanogmus insularis* Ashm., ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Aphanogmus subapterus*** Whittaker, 1930

*Aphanogmus subapterus* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 130.

BMNH type-label ; Chilliwack, B.C., 13.IX.27, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 3248 *Aphanogmus subapterus* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Aphanogmus venustus*** Parr, 1960

*Aphanogmus venustus* Parr, 1960. *Trans. Soc. Brit. Ent.* **14** : 116.

BMNH type-label ; white label "Type" ; England, DT : Nr. Sherford Bridge, 28.VII.1954, J. A. & R. J. Clark. BM. 1955-214 ; *Aphanogmus venustus*. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**CERAPHRON** Jurine, 1807

( = **CALLICERAS** Nees, 1834)

***Ceraphron armatus*** Kieffer, 1907

*Ceraphron armatus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 215.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 393 ; *Ceraphron armatus* K. Manuel ; Selected as type by G.E.J.N., 27.9.33. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Ceraphron borealis*** (Whittaker, 1930)

*Calliceras boreale* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 71.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 17.IX.28, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 2538 *Calliceras boreale* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Ceraphron cameroni*** Kieffer, 1907

*Ceraphron cameroni* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 230.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 389 ; Selected as type by G.E.J.N. 27.IX.33 ; *Ceraphron cameroni* K., Eccles, IX. (♀, BMNH).

Partially destroyed. Unique.

***Ceraphron concinnus*** (Whittaker, 1930)

*Calliceras concinna* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 70.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 3.VI.28, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 3460 *Calliceras concinna* Whitt. ♀ (!) Det. O. Whittaker. (♂, BMNH).

Apparently a male and not female as given by Whittaker.

***Ceraphron dictynna*** (Waterston, 1923) **comb. n.**

*Calliceras dictynna* Waterston, 1923. *Bull. ent. Res.* **14** : 116.

BMNH type-label "Cotype" ; *Stephanoderes hampei* Ferr., Africa, Uganda, Najunga, 24.V.21, H. Hargreaves Coll. ; *Calliceras dictynna* Waterst. ♀. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Ceraphron fijiensis*** (Ferrière, 1933) **comb. n.**

*Calliceras fijiensis* Ferrière, 1933. *Stylops* **2** : 106.

BMNH type-label ; Fiji Is., Taveuni, XI.1931, R. W. Paine, Ex *Apanteles tirathabae* Par. "BL" ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1933-375 ; *Calliceras fijiensis* ♀ Type Ch. Ferrière. (BMNH).

No paratypes selected.

***Ceraphron fuliginosi*** Box, 1921

*Ceraphron fuliginosi* Box, 1921. *Ent. Rec.* **33** : 15.

*Ceraphron fuliginosi* ; Woking, 14.VIII.20 ; BMNH type-label (♀, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Ceraphron grenadensis*** Ashmead, 1896

*Ceraphron grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 788.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 40 ; BMNH type-label ; *Ceraphron granadensis* (!) Ashm., ♀ Type. (BMNH).

***Ceraphron meridionalis*** Ashmead, 1894

*Ceraphron meridionalis* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (zool.)* **25** : 200.

Green square label without inscription ; West Indies, Smith ; BMNH type-label ; *Ceraphron meridionalis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique. Specimen missing from the pin, some legs remaining.

***Ceraphron myrmecophilus*** Kieffer, 1913

*Ceraphron myrmecophilus* Kieffer, 1913. *Brotéria* **11** : 197.

*Ceraphron myrmecophilus* ♂ ; bred in nest of *F. rufa* at Nethy Bridge, 12.VI.12 ; BMNH type-label "Type". (♂, BMNH).

Also one female marked as type but apparently not described.

***Ceraphron myrmicarum* Kieffer, 1913**

*Ceraphron myrmicarum* Kieffer, 1913. *Brotéria* **11** : 198.

*Ceraphron myrmecarum* (!); Buddon Wood, 3.VIII.1907 ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Ceraphron nigraticeps* Kieffer, 1907**

*Ceraphron nigraticeps* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 251.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 394 ; *Ceraphron nigraticeps* K., Linlithgow, VIII ; Selected as type by G.E.J.N., 27.IX.33. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Ceraphron nigrelliceus* Kieffer, 1907**

*Ceraphron nigrelliceus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 247.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 396 ; *Ceraphron nigrelliceus* K. ; Selected as type by G. E. J. Nixon, 29.IX.1933. (♀, BMNH).

***Ceraphron politifrons* Ashmead, 1896**

*Ceraphron politifrons* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 789.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 20 ; BMNH type-label ; *Ceraphron politifrons* Ashm., ♀ Type ; W. Indies, 99-331. (BMNH).

***Ceraphron rugosifrons* Ashmead, 1896**

*Ceraphron rugosifrons* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 788.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 40 ; BMNH type-label ; *Ceraphron rugosifrons* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Ceraphron saxatilis* Kieffer, 1912**

*Ceraphron saxatilis* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (zool.)* **15** (2) : 50.

Mahe, '08-9. Seychelles Exp. 81 ; *Ceraphron saxatilis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Ceraphron scoticus* Kieffer, 1907**

*Ceraphron scoticus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 214.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 391 ; *Ceraphron noticus* (!) K., Cambuslang ; Selected as type by G.E.J.N., 27.IX.33. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Ceraphron spinifer* Kieffer, 1907**

*Ceraphron spinifer* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 222.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 390 ; Selected as type by G.E.J.N., 27.IX.33 ; *Ceraphron spinifer* K., Moffat V. (♀, BMNH).  
One more female marked by Kieffer.

***Ceraphron subopacus* Ashmead, 1896**

*Ceraphron subopacus* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 788.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 20 ; BMNH type-label ; *Ceraphron subopacus* Ashm. ; ♀ Type ; W. Indies, 99-331. (BMNH).

***Ceraphron whittakeri* (Fouts, 1927)**

*Calliceras whittakeri* Fouts, 1927. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **29** : 173.

BMNH type-label "Paratype" ; red label "Paratype", Chilliwack, B.C., 11.V.26, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; *Calliceras whittakeri* Fouts ♂. (Paratype BMNH).

One female paratype from same locality (swept 14.V.26).

Subfamily **MEGASPILINAE*****CONOSTIGMUS* Dahlbom, 1858*****Conostigmus apterus* Kieffer, 1907**

*Conostigmus apterus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 88.

Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Conostigmus apterus* K. ; 335 ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.61. (♂, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Conostigmus britannicus* Kieffer, 1907**

*Conostigmus britannicus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 154.

Mugdock ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 336 ; *Conostigmus britannicus* K. ; Selected as type of *C. britannicus* K. by G.E.N., 6.IX.33. (♂, BMNH).

Two additional females.

***Conostigmus brunneipes* Dodd, 1920**

*Conostigmus brunneipes* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 367.

1102 ; BMNH type-label ; Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7 ; *Conostigmus brunneipes* Dodd ♀. (BMNH.)

One additional male.

***Conostigmus dubiosus*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus dubiosus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 152.

Clober ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 356 ; *Conostigmus dubiosus* K. ; Selected as type of *C. dubiosus* K. by G.E.J.N., 6.10.33. (♀, BMNH).

One additional female.

***Conostigmus fasciatipennis*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus fasciatipennis* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 135.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 484 ; *Conostigmus fasciatipennis* K. ; Selected as type of *C. fasciatipennis* K. by G.E.J.N., 6.10.33. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus formicarum*** Kieffer, 1914

*Conostigmus formicarum* Kieffer, 1914. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* : 114.

*Conostigmus formicarum* ♀ ; New Forest, 22.VII.12 ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

One allotype ♂ (BMNH).

***Conostigmus humilis*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus humilis* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 90.

Manchester ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 325 ; Selected as type of *C. humilis* K. by G.E.J.N., 5.10.33 ; *Conostigmus humilis* K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus lentus*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus lentus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 114.

Dumfries ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 481 ; *Conostigmus lentus* K. ; Selected as type of *C. lentus* K. by G.E.J.N., 5.10.33. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus leptothorax*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus leptothorax* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 91.

Chaldon, Surrey ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 327 ; *Conostigmus leptothorax* K. ; Selected as type of *C. leptothorax* K. by G.E.J.N., 5.10.33. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus levifrons*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus levifrons* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 109.

Mugdock, 6.VIII. ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 334 ; *Conostigmus levifrons* K. ; Selected as type of *C. levifrons* K. by G.E.J.N., 5.10.33. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus lineatifrons*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus lineatifrons* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 108.

Manchester ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 322 ; *Conostigmus lineatifrons* K. ; Selected as type of *C. lineatifrons* K. by G.E.J.N., 5.10.33. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus lucidus*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus lucidus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 163.

Bishopton ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Conostigmus lucidus* K. ; 360 ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 23.XI.61. (♀, BMNH).

One additional female.

***Conostigmus mullensis*** (Cameron, 1881)

*Megaspilus mullensis* Cameron, 1881. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1881** : 558.

Ben More, Mull ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1905-192 ; *Megaspilus mullensis* Cam. Type, Mull. (♂, BMNH).

Unique. Antennae broken off apically.

***Conostigmus myrmecobius*** Kieffer, 1913

*Conostigmus myrmecobia* Kieffer, 1913. *Brotéria*, **11** : 198.

*Conostigmus myrmecobia* (!) ; Weybridge, July 8th 1904 ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus nigriventris*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus nigriventris* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 125.

Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 342 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Conostigmus nigriventris* K. ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 23.XI.61. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.



***Conostigmus parvulus*** (Wollaston, 1858)

*Ceraphron parvulum* Wollaston, 1858. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* **1** (3) : 26.

BMNH type-label ; Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7. ; *Ceraphron parvulum* W. (♀, BMNH).

Three additional females.

***Conostigmus planifrons*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus planifrons* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 153.

Ballantrae ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 485 ; *Conostigmus planifrons* K. ; Selected as type of *C. planifrons* K. by G.E.J.N., 6.10.33. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus pulchellus*** Whittaker, 1930

*Conostigmus pulchellus* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 133.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 30.IX.29, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; *Conostigmus pulchellus* Whitt. ♂ Det. O. Whittaker. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus punctatifrons***, Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus punctatifrons* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 109.

Claddich ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Conostigmus punctatifrons* K. ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.1961. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus punctulatus*** (Cameron, 1881)

*Megaspilus punctulatus* Cameron, 1881. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1881** : 557.

Dalry ; BMNH type-label ; *Megaspilus punctulatus* Cam. Type, Ayrshire ; Cameron Coll. 1905-192. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus rhopalophorus*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus rhopalophorus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 101.

Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; 103 ; *Conostigmus rhopalophorus* K. ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.1961. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus rodhaini*** Bequaert, 1913

*Conostigmus rodhaini* Bequaert, 1913. *Rev. Zool. afr.* **2** : 255.

BMNH type-label "Cotype"; ex pupa *Glossina palpalis*; Belgian Congo, Bulsama, 24.VI.11, J. Bequaert Coll.; *Conostigmus Rodhaini* J. Beq. (♀ cotype, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus rufescens*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus rufescens* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 95.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N."; Cameron Coll. 1909-182; *Conostigmus rufescens* K.; Selected as type of *C. rufescens* K. by G.E.J.N., 5.10.33. (♀, BMNH).

Five additional females.

***Conostigmus ruficollis*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus ruficollis* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 110.

Clober; BMNH type-label "Type G.N."; Cameron Coll. 1909-182; 110; *Conostigmus ruficollis* K.; Selected as type of *C. ruficollis* K. by G.E.J.N., 5.10.33. (♀, BMNH).

One additional female.

***Conostigmus scabriventris*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus scabriventris* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 107.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N."; Cameron Coll. 1909-182; 112; Selected as type of *C. scabriventris* K. by G.E.J.N., 5.10.33. (♀, BMNH).

Five additional females.

***Conostigmus seychellensis*** Kieffer, 1912

*Conostigmus seychellensis* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (zool.)* **15** : 50.

26; Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp.; *Conostigmus seychellensis* J. J. Kieffer Type; blue label "Type"; BMNH type-label; Seychelle Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂ BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus subfilicornis*** Kieffer, 1907

*Conostigmus subfilicornis* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 121.

Bishopton; BMNH type-label "Type G.N."; Cameron Coll. 1909-182; 353; Selected as type of *C. subfilicornis* K. by G.E.J.N., 5.10.33. (♀, BMNH).

Six additional specimens.

***Conostigmus terrestris* Dodd, 1920**

*Conostigmus terrestris* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 368.

BMNH type-label ; Victoria, Australia, C. French, 1912-491 ; *Conostigmus terrestris* Dodd Type. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Conostigmus versicolor* Kieffer, 1907**

*Conostigmus versicolor* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 93.

Mugdock 6.VIII ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 329 ; *Conostigmus versicolor* K. ; Selected as type for *C. versicolor* K. by G.E.J.N., 5.10.33. (♀, BMNH).

***Conostigmus wollastoni* Dodd, 1920**

*Conostigmus wollastoni* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 367.

Pl ; BMNH type-label ; St. Helena, Wollaston, 77.104 ; *Conostigmus wollastoni* Dodd ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One additional female. Belongs most probably to *Lygocerus* Först.

**LAGYNODES Förster, 1840*****Lagynodes xanthus* Whittaker, 1930**

*Lagynodes xanthus* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 72.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 10.VI.28, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 3555, *Lagynodes xanthus* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (BMNH).

Two additional female paratypes (caught 18.VII.29 and 17.IX.29 from typical locality).

**LYGOCERUS Förster, 1856*****Lygocerus aphidivorus* Kieffer, 1907**

*Lygocerus aphidivorus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 50.

Kelvin, 10/6 ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Lygocerus aphidivorus* Kieff. Det. L. Masner 1961 ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.1961. (♀, BMNH).

In addition, one male and one female.

***Lygocerus bicolor* Kieffer, 1907**

*Lygocerus bicolor* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 62.

Galloway ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 380 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Lygocerus bicolor* K. ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.1961. (♀, BMNH).

One additional female.

***Lygocerus breadalbimensis* Kieffer, 1907**

*Lygocerus breadalbimensis* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 54.

BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 104 ; *Megaspilus breadalbimensis* Cam. type, Ben Lawers, at a height of 3960 feet, running over stone with No. 1 ; *breadalbimensis* (Cam.) K. ; *Lygocerus breadalbimensis* Cam. K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Lygocerus cameroni* Kieffer, 1907**

*Lygocerus cameroni* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 57.

York ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 384 ; *Lygocerus cameroni* K. ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.61. (♀, BMNH).

One additional female.

***Lygocerus frenalis* Kieffer, 1907**

*Lygocerus frenalis* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 48.

Loch Libo ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; *Lygocerus frenalis* K. ; 482 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.61. (♂, BMNH).

Unique. Right antenna broken off.

***Lygocerus fusciventris* Kieffer, 1907**

*Lygocerus fusciventris* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 47.

Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; *Lygocerus fusciventris* K. ; 374 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.61. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Lygocerus rectangularis* Kieffer, 1907**

*Lygocerus rectangularis* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 45.

Dumfries ; Dumfries ; 372 ; *Lygocerus rectangularis* K. ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-302 ; Determined by Dr. Kieffer ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.61. (♂, BMNH).

In addition, three males and two females.

***Lygocerus rufiventris*** Kieffer, 1907

*Lygocerus rufiventris* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 45.

439 ; *Lygocerus rufiventris* K. ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; Cameron Coll. 1910-302 ; Determined by Dr. Kieffer ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.61. (♀, BMNH).

One additional male.

***Lygocerus semiramosus*** Kieffer 1907

*Lygocerus semiramosus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 38.

Cadder ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 373 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Lygocerus semiramosus* K. ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.61. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Lygocerus sordidipes*** Kieffer, 1907

*Lygocerus sordidipes* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 63.

Bonar ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 483 ; *Lygocerus sordidipes* K. ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.61. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Lygocerus subquadratus*** Kieffer, 1907

*Lygocerus subquadratus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 42.

Clober, 13.V. ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 375 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Lygocerus subquadratus* K. ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 21.XI.61. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

**MEGASPILUS** Westwood, 1829***Megaspilus dux*** (Curtis, 1829)

*Ceraphron dux* Curtis, 1829. *Brit. Ent.* **3** : 249.

BMNH type-label ; Dux ; *Ceraphron dux*, Curt. (♀, BMNH).

One additional male.

***Megaspilus mandibularis*** Dodd, 1920

*Megaspilus mandibularis* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 366.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Bundaberg, Qd., Austr., 1904 ; *Megaspilus mandibularis* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

One additional female.

***Megaspilus rufimanus* Kieffer, 1907**

*Megaspilus rufimanus* Kieffer in André, 1907. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 72.

Kingussie ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; 338 ; *Megaspilus rufimanus* K. ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 25.XI.61. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**TRICHOSTERESIS Förster, 1856*****Trichosteresis vitripennis* Whittaker, 1930**

*Trichosteresis vitripennis* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 72.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Chilliwack, B.C., 16.VI.27, Coll. O.W. ; Canada ; O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 3118, *Trichosteresis vitripennis* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (BMNH).

Unique.

Family **DIAPRIIDAE**Subfamily **DIAPRIINAE****ABOTHROPRIA Kieffer, 1913*****Abothropria lloydi* Ferrière, 1935**

*Abothropria lloydi* Ferrière, 1935. *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.* **16** : 338.

BMNH type-label ; Tanganyika, Bugambwa, 7.VI.1933, J. E. M. Lloyd ; Ex *Glossina palpalis* pup. ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1935-231 ; *Abothropria lloydi* Ch. Ferrière ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Fourteen paratypes (♀♀, ♂♂).

**ACANTHOPRIA Ashmead, 1896*****Acanthopria crassicornis* Ashmead, 1896**

*Acanthopria crassicornis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 804.

St. John's Riv. (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 19 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Acanthopria crassicornis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Two more males, one of them labelled as type.

***Acanthopria triangularis* (Ashmead, 1896) comb. n.**

*Tropidopria triangularis* Ashmead, 1896. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **25** : 249.

St. Vincent, W. I., H. H. Smith ; *Tropidopria triangularis* Ashm. ♂. Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 22.XI.1961. (♂, BMNH).

**ACIDOPRIA** Kieffer, 1913***Acidopria spinosiceps*** Dodd, 1920

*Acidopria spinosiceps* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 380.

BMNH type-label ; Kuching, J. H., P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Brachyaulax erythrocerus* Cam. Type, Borneo ; *Acidopria spinosiceps* Dodd ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique. The club is not abrupt.

**ANEURHYNCHUS** Westwood, 1832***Aneurhynchus galesiformis*** Westwood, 1832

*Aneurhynchus galesiformis* Westwood, 1832. *Phil. Mag.* **1** : 129.

Rose label "Aneurhynchus Westw. in *Phil. Mag.* ; rose label "galesiformis Westw. ; 11 June 26 Chelsea ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 4.XII.61. (♂, OUM).

Pinned. One additional pinned male.

***Aneurhynchus indicus*** Dodd, 1920

*Aneurhynchus indicus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 382.

BMNH type-label ; Kangra Valley, 4500 ft., Apr. 1899, Dudgeon ; Punjab, G. C. Dudgeon, 1903-37 ; *Aneurhynchus indicus* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Aneurhynchus obliquus*** Kieffer, 1911

*Aneurhynchus obliquus* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 827.

Dumf. ; BMNH type-label ; 437 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *obliquus* K. (♂, BMNH).

One additional male.

**ASOLENOPSISIA** Kieffer, 1921***Asolenopsia schwarzmaieri*** Borgmeier, 1939

*Asolenopsia schwarzmaieri* Borgmeier, 1939. *Rev. Ent. Rio de J.* **10** : 542.

Campinas goyas E. pseudops 686 4.2.36 ; red label "Cotypus" ; Campinas Goiás Schwarzmaier ; *Asolenopsia schwarzmaieri* Borgm. Paratype det. Borgmeier ; Brit. Mus. 1950-553. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

**BAKERIA** Kieffer, 1905***Bakeria rugosa*** Dodd, 1920

*Bakeria rugosa* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 377.

Omiteme, Guerrero, 8000 ft., Aug., H. H. Smith ; Godman-Salvin Coll. 1904-1 ; BMNH type-label ; *Bakeria rugosa* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Unique. Left fore-wing and right hind wing broken off. Most probably represents a new genus.

**BASALYS** Westwood, 1833***Basalys atricrus*** (Kieffer, 1911) **comb. n.**

*Loxotropa atricrus* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 941.

BMNH type-label ; 458 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *atricrus* K. (♂, BMNH).  
One other male, named by Kieffer.

***Basalys collaris*** Kieffer, 1911

*Basalys collaris* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 903.

York ; BMNH type-label ; 225 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *Collaris* K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Basalys fumipennis*** Westwood, 1833

*Basalys fumipennis* Westwood, 1833. *Phil. Mag.* **3** : 343.

Cb July 3 ; *Diapria striolata* Esnb ; Differs from *D. striolata* in not having pitchy legs & pitchy brown antenna. Similar except 4th joint of antenna being more nodose in *D. striolata* ; *Basalys fumipennis* Westw. Mnr. Lewis ; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner 4.XII.61. (♂, OUM).

Remaining specimens belong to *Basalys* Westw. (part.) and other Diapriid genera.

***Basalys rufiscapus*** Kieffer, 1911 – see ***Loxotropa*** Först.***Basalys scotica*** (Kieffer, 1911) **comb. n.**

*Loxotropa scotica* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 942.

BMNH type-label ; 462 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *scotica* K. (♂, BMNH).  
Two additional males.

**CALOGALESUS** Kieffer, 1912***Calogalesus parvulus*** Kieffer, 1912

*Calogalesus parvulus* Kieffer in Wytsman, 1912. *Genera Insectorum*, **124** : 43.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Calogalesus parvulus* J. J. Kieffer, Type ; blue label "Type". (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Parapsidal furrows present !

**DIAPRIA** Latreille, 1796

( = **TROPIDOPRIA** Ashmead, 1893)

***Diapria tetratoma*** Kieffer, 1911 – see ***Trichopria*** Ashm.



**ENTOMACIS** Förster, 1856( = **SCHIZOPRIA** Kieffer, 1912 **syn. n.**)**Entomacis curticornis** Kieffer, 1912*Entomacis curticornis* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 70.

97 ; Mahe, '08-09 Seychelles Exp. ; *Entomacis curticornis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂, BMNH).

One additional female.

**Entomacis fallax** (Kieffer, 1912) **comb. n.***Schizopria fallax* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 68.

103 ; Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Schizopria fallax* J. J. Kieffer Type ; red label "Figured specimen" ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Two additional females.

**Entomacis flaviclava** (Kieffer, 1912) **comb. n.***Schizopria flaviclava* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 69.

High jungle, 126 ; Silhouette '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Schizopria flaviclava* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**Entomacis latipennis** (Ashmead, 1894)*Hemilexis latipennis* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **25** : 244.

1800 feet ; square black label ; St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Hemilexis latipennis* Ashm. ♂ Type. (BMNH).

Unique. Type lost from the pin.

**HEMILEXODES** Ashmead, 1893***Hemilexodes paucisetis*** (Dodd, 1920) – see ***Spilomicrus*** Westw.**HOPLOPRIA** Ashmead, 1893***Hoplopria affinis*** Dodd, 1920*Hoplopria affinis* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 375.

Teapa, Tabasco, March, H.H.S. ; Godman-Salvin Coll. 1904-1 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Hoplopria affinis* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

One female from the same locality cited as cotype by Dodd but not marked as such.

***Hoplopria aterrима*** Dodd, 1920*Hoplopria aterrима* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 373.

BMNH type-label "Lectotype by L. Masner"; Kuching, J. H.; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110; *Brachyaulax striaticollis* Cam. Type Borneo; *Hoplopria aterrима* Dodd ♀; Selected as lectotype by L. Masner 25.XI.61. (♀, BMNH).

One male marked by Dodd also as type (i.e. allotype).

***Hoplopria canaliculata*** (Cameron, 1888)*Paramesius canaliculatus* Cameron, 1888. *Biol. Centr. Amer. Hym.* **1** : 439.

Cordova; Mexico Salle Coll.; BMNH type-label "Type H.T."; B.C.A. Hymen. I. *Paramesius canaliculatus* Cam.; *Paramesius canaliculatus* Cam. Type. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Hoplopria fasciatipennis*** (Cameron, 1888)*Paramesius fasciatipennis* Cameron, 1888. *Biol. Centr. Amer. Hym.* **1** : 437.

Bugaba, Panama, Champion; BMNH type-label "Type H.T."; B. C. A. Hymen. I. *Paramesius fasciatipennis* Cam.; *Paramesius fasciatipennis* Cam. (Type). (♀, BMNH).

Two more females and one male.

***Hoplopria maculipennis*** (Cameron, 1888)*Paramesius maculipennis* Cameron, 1888. *Biol. Centr. Amer. Hym.* **1** : 438.

Senahu, Vera Paz, Champion; BMNH type-label "Type H.T."; B. C. A. Hymen. I. *Paramesius maculipennis* Cam.; *Paramesius maculipennis* Cam. Type. (♀, BMNH).

One additional male; two females from another locality.

***Hoplopria obsoleta*** Dodd, 1920*Hoplopria obsoleta* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 375.

Omiteme, Guerrero, 8000 ft., Aug., H. H. Smith; Godman Salvin Coll. 1904-1; BMNH type-label "Type H.T."; *Hoplopria obsoleta* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Hoplopria wallacei*** Dodd, 1920*Hoplopria wallacei* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 374.

Born.; Borneo, Wallace; *Hoplopria wallacei* Dodd ♀ type; Type Hym. 44 *Hoplopria wallacei* Dodd; Hope Dept. Oxford. (♀, OUM).

Unique.

**IDIOTYPA** Förster, 1856( = **NEOPRIA** Dodd, 1915 **syn. n.**)**Idiotypa tinctipennis** (Cameron, 1888) **comb. n.***Spilomicrus tinctipennis* Cameron, 1888. *Biol. Centr. Amer. Hym.* **1** : 440.Bugaba Banania, Champion ; B. C. A. Hymen. I. *Spilomicrus tinctipennis* Cam. ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Spilomicrus tinctipennis* Cam., B.C.A., ii, 440. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**LABOLIPS** Haliday, 1857***Labolips anommati*** Morley, 1931 – see ***Synacra*** Först. (Belytinae)**LOXOTROPA** Förster, 1856***Loxotropa atricrus*** Kieffer, 1911 – see ***Basalys*** Westw.***Loxotropa bifoveata*** Kieffer, 1911*Loxotropa bifoveata* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 940.BMNH type-label ; 467 ; Cameron Coll. 1910–55 ; *bifoveata* K. (♂, BMNH).  
Unique.***Loxotropa ciliata*** Kieffer, 1911*Loxotropa ciliata* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 943.Dumfries ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Dumfries ; 269 ; *Loxotropa ciliata* K. ; Cameron Coll. 1910–302 ; Selected as type of *Loxotropa ciliata* K. by G.E.J.N., 1934. (♂, BMNH).***Loxotropa convexa*** Kieffer, 1911*Loxotropa convexa* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 932.BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1910–55 ; *convexa* K. (♀, BMNH).  
One additional female.***Loxotropa cursitans*** Kieffer, 1911*Loxotropa cursitans* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 916.Eccles ; BMNH type-label ; 208 ; Cameron Coll. 1910–55 ; *cursitans* Kieff. (♀, BMNH).***Loxotropa donisthorpei*** Kieffer, 1913 – see ***Trichopria*** Ashm.

***Loxotropa exsul* Kieffer, 1912**

*Loxotropa exsul* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 70.

Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Loxotropa exsul* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Gaster broken off. One male also.

***Loxotropa flavidipes* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Ceratopria flavipes* Ashmead, 1895. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* : 807, nec Ashmead, 1893.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Ceratopria flavipes* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Loxotropa formicarum* Kieffer, 1911**

*Loxotropa formicarum* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 944.

*Loxotropa formicarum* ♂ ; Darenth Wood, 24.IX.1909 ; BMNH type-label (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Loxotropa fuliginosi* Box, 1921**

*Loxotropa fuliginosi* Box, 1921. *Ent. Rec.* **33** : 16.

*Loxotropa fuliginosi* ; Woking, 30.V.20 ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Loxotropa grenadae* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Ceratopria grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 807, nec Ashmead, 1896, p. 803.

Mount Gay Est. (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 25 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Ceratopria granadensis* (!) Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Loxotropa grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896**

*Loxotropa grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 803.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 20 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Loxotropa granadensis* (!) Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One other female belonging to *Trichopria* Ashm.

***Loxotropa longipennis* Kieffer, 1911**

*Loxotropa longipennis* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 932.

Mull ; BMNH type-label ; 211 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; longipennis K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Loxotropa luctuosa* Kieffer, 1911**

*Loxotropa luctuosa* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 941.

Dumfries ; BMNH type-label ; 470 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; luctuosa K. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Loxotropa macroptera* Kieffer, 1911**

*Loxotropa macroptera* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 929.

Loch Awe ; BMNH type-label ; 227 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; macroptera K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Loxotropa morleii* Morley, 1931 – see *Trichopria* Ashm.**

***Loxotropa mullensis* n. n.**

*Basalys rufiscapus* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 909, nec Nees, 1834, nec Haliday, 1857.

Mull ; BMNH type-label ; 243 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; rufiscapus K. (♂ BMNH).

Unique.

***Loxotropa nigricornis* var. *subterranea* Kieffer, 1911**

*Loxotropa nigricornis* var. *subterranea* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 939.

*Loxotropa subterranea* ; Blackgang Chine, Aug. 17th, 1908 ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

Unique. Most probably belongs to *Trichopria* Ashm.

***Loxotropa pedestris* Kieffer, 1907**

*Loxotropa pedestris* Kieffer, 1907. *Berl. ent. Z.* **51** : 302.

Uxbridge ; BMNH type-label ; *Loxotropa pedestris* Kieffer. Named by J. J. Kieffer. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Loxotropa pleuralis*** Ashmead, 1896

*Loxotropa pleuralis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* 1895 : 803.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Loxotropa pleuralis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Loxotropa rufiscapa*** (Kieffer, 1911) – see ***Loxotropa mullensis*** n. n.

***Loxotropa scotica*** Kieffer, 1911 – see ***Basalys*** Westw.

***Loxotropa semirufa*** Kieffer, 1912

*Loxotropa semirufa* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 15 : 70.

19 ; Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Loxotropa semirufa* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913–170. (♂, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Loxotropa sulcata*** Kieffer, 1911

*Loxotropa sulcata* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 931.

Claddich ; BMNH type-label ; 465 ; Cameron Coll. 1910–55 ; *sulcata* K. (♀, BMNH).

One additional male (named by Kieffer).

***Loxotropa thoracica*** Ashmead, 1894

*Loxotropa thoracica* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 25 : 249.

Leeward side, St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith 242 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Loxotropa thoracica* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).  
Unique. Head broken off.

***Loxotropa tricarinata*** Cameron, 1912 – see ***Trichopria*** Ashm.

***Loxotropa unifoveata*** Kieffer, 1911

*Loxotropa unifoveata* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 943.

Navae ; BMNH type-label ; 527 ; Cameron Coll. 1910–55 ; *unifoveata* K. (♂, BMNH).  
Unique.

**MALVINA** Cameron, 1889***Malvina punctata*** Cameron, 1889

*Malvina punctata* Cameron, 1889. *Mem. Manchr. lit. phil. Soc.* (IV) 2 : 13.

BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 98-124 ; Greymouth ; *Malvina punctata* Cam. Type New Zealand ; Descr. "New Hymenoptera", *Mem. & Proc. Manchester Lit. & Philos. Soc.* (Ser. IV, Vol. 2). (♀, BMNH).

Three additional females.

***Malvina quadriceps*** (F. Smith, 1878) **comb. n.**

*Spilomicrus quadriceps* F. Smith, 1878. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1878 : 6.

New Zeal. ; BMNH type-label ; New Zeal. ; *Spilomicrus quadriceps* Sm. (Type). (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

**MANTARA** Dodd, 1920***Mantara bifurcata*** Dodd, 1920

*Mantara bifurcata* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1919 : 380.

1081 ; BMNH type-label ; Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7. ; *Mantara bifurcata* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

One more male and female. Parapsidal furrows wanting, suture between scutellum and mesoscutum present, scutellum with a shallow pit.

**MICROGALESUS** Kieffer, 1912***Microgalesus quadridens*** Kieffer, 1912

*Microgalesus quadridens* Kieffer in Wytsman, 1912. *Genera Insectorum* 124 : 43.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Microgalesus quadridens* J. J. Kieffer Type. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Head broken off.

**MIMOPRIA** Holmgren, 1908***Mimopria barbata*** Borgmeier, 1939

*Mimopria barbata* Borgmeier, 1939. *Rev. Ent. Rio de J.* 10 : 534.

Eciton crassicorne ; Campinas Goiás, 9.III.36, Schwarzmaier ; red label "Cotypus" ; *Mimopria barbata* Borg. Paratype det. Borgmeier ; Brit. Mus. 1950-533. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

Unique.

**Mimopria comes** Borgmeier, 1939

*Mimopria comes* Borgmeier, 1939. *Rev. Ent. Rio de J.* **10** : 532.

Campinas Goias, Schwarzmaier, 24.I.30, E. crassicorne ; red label "Cotypus" ; *Mimopria comes* Borgm. Paratype det. Borgmeier ; Brit. Mus. 1950-533. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

Unique. Head broken off.

**Mimopria splendens** Borgmeier, 1939

*Mimopria splendens* Borgmeier, 1939. *Rev. Ent. Rio de J.* **10** : 534.

Campinas Goyas (!) E. goeldii, 756, 15.4.36 ; red label "Cotypus" ; *Mimopria splendens* B. Paratype det. Borgmeier ; Brit. Mus. 1950-533. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

Unique. Pinned.

**MONELATA** Förster, 1856**Monelata nigra** Whittaker, 1930

*Monelata nigra* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 133.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 8.IX.29, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212, 4379, *Monelata nigra*, Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (♀, BMNH).

One paratype female.

**NEIVAPRIA** Borgmeier, 1939**Neivapria penicillata** Borgmeier, 1939

*Neivapria penicillata* Borgmeier, 1939. *Rev. Ent. Rio de J.* **10** : 544.

Campinas Goyas, Schwarzmaier ; red label "Cotypus" ; *Neivapria penicillata* Borgmeier Paratype det. Borgmeier ; Brit. Mus. 1950-533. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

Unique. Head broken off.

**NEUROGALESUS** Kieffer, 1907**Neurogalesus carinatus** Kieffer, 1907

*Neurogalesus carinatus* Kieffer, 1907. *Berl. ent. Z.* **51** : 298.

BMNH type-label ; Mackay, 3.01 ; Queensland, R. E. Turner, 1907-94. *Neurogalesus carinatus* Kieff. ♀ Type. Named by J. J. Kieffer. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Head broken off.



**NOTOXOPRIA** Kieffer, 1910***Notoxopria pedissequa*** Borgmeier, 1939

*Notoxopria pedissequa* Borgmeier, 1939. *Rev. Ent. Rio de J.* **10** : 538.

Campinas Goyas, Schwarzmaier ; red label "Cotypus" ; *Notoxopria pedissequa* Borgm. Paratype det. Borgmeier ; Brit. Mus. 1950-533. (♀ paratype, BMNH).  
Unique. Pinned.

**PARAMESIUS** Westwood, 1832***Paramesius dentatus*** Kieffer, 1911.

*Paramesius dentatus* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 768.

Mug. 28/7 ; BMNH type-label ; 253 ; Cameron Coll., 1910-55 ; *dentatus* K. (♂, BMNH).

One additional male.

***Paramesius longior*** Dodd, 1920

*Paramesius longior* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 378.

BMNH type-label ; J. Hewitt ; J.2 ; P. Cameron Coll., 1914-110 ; *Brachyaulax rufipes* Cam. ♀ Type, Borneo ; *Paramesius longior* Dodd ♀. (♀, BMNH).

Holotype slightly damaged. One additional male.

***Paramesius minor*** (Kieffer, 1911) **comb. n.**

*Spilomicrus minor* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 791.

Dalry ; BMNH type-label ; 242 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *minor* K. (♀, BMNH).

One additional female.

***Paramesius nigricornis*** Kieffer, 1911

*Paramesius nigricornis* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 764.

Galloway ; BMNH type-label ; 265 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *nigricornis* K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Paramesius rufipes*** Westwood, 1832

*Paramesius rufipes* Westwood, 1832. *Phil. Mag.* **1** : 129.

Selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 4.XII.61 ; rose label "Paramesius Westw. in Phil. Mag." ; R 26 ; 51 ; rose label "rufipes Westw." ; Wandsw. C. Aug. 23. (♂, OUM).

Three males and three females more.

**PENTAPRIA** Kieffer, 1905***Pentapria chiriquensis*** (Cameron, 1888)

*Paramesius chiriquensis* Cameron, 1888. *Biol. Centr. Amer. Hym.* **1** : 439.

V. de Chiriqui, 8000 ft., Champion ; B. C. A. Hymen. I. *Paramesius chiriquensis* Cam. ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Paramesius chiriquensis* Cam. p. 439. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**PHILOLESTES** Kieffer, 1922***Philolestes pronotalis*** Borgmeier, 1939

*Philolestes pronotalis* Borgmeier, 1922. *Rev. Ent. Rio de J.* **10** : 536.

*Eciton dulcius* ; Campinas Goiás, 5.XI.33, Schwarzmaier ; red label "Cotyplus" ; *Philolestes pronotalis* Borgm. Paratype det Borgmeier ; Brit. Mus. 1950-533. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

Unique. Pinned.

**PLATYMISCHOIDES** Ashmead, 1901***Platymischoides molokaiensis*** Ashmead, 1901

*Platymischoides molokaiensis* Ashmead in Perkins, 1901. *Fauna Hawaii.* **1** : 296.

163 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Molokai Mts., Perkins ,IX. 1893 ; Sandwich Is. 1912-215 ; *Platymischoides molokaiensis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One additional female.

**PLATYMISCHUS** Westwood, 1832

( = **PLANOPRIELLA** Kieffer, 1912)

***Platymischus dilatatus*** Westwood, 1832

*Platymischus dilatatus* Westwood, 1832. *Phil. Mag.* **1** : 128.

G.N. 194 *dilatatus* Steph. Cat. p. 399 ; *dilatatus* Steph. (rose label) ; rose label "Platymischus Westw. in Phil. Mag. (♂, OUM).

Right antenna (joints 5-14) broken off.

***Platymischus pedestris*** (Kieffer, 1911)

*Planopria pedestris* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 896.

*Planopria pedestris* ; Luccombe Chine, I.VIII.1909 ; BMNH type-label.

Unique. Considered synonym of *P. dilatatus* Westw. by Pschorn (1957). Synonymy confirmed.

**PSILUS** Panzer, 1801( = **GALESUS** Haliday, 1829, **SCHIZOGALESUS** Kieffer, 1911)***Psilus abdominalis*** (Nixon, 1930) **comb. n.***Galesus abdominalis* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* 6 : 406.BMNH type-label ; Port St. John, Pondoland, July 10-31.1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-398 ; *Galesus abdominalis* Nixon, 1930. Type ♀ (BMNH).

One male (as type), 2 females and 1 male paratypes.

***Psilus bidens*** (Nixon, 1930) **comb. n.***Galesus bidens* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* 6 : 403.BMNH type-label ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, October, 1921 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1921-450 ; *Galesus bidens* Nixon, 1930. Type ♀ (BMNH).

One male (as type), 9 paratypes (♀♂).

***Psilus cameroni*** (Kieffer, 1911) **comb. n.***Galesus cameroni* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 865.BMNH type-label ; 403 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *Cameroni* K. (♀, BMNH).

One additional female.

***Psilus cratocerus*** (Cameron, 1912) **comb. n.***Galesus cratocerus* Cameron, 1912. *Soc. ent.* 27 : 69.BMNH type-label ; Kuching, J. H. ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Galesus cratocerus* Cam. Borneo. (♂, BMNH).

Unique. Antennae almost broken off.

***Psilus difficilis*** (Nixon, 1930) **comb. n.***Galesus difficilis* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 6 : 410.BMNH type-label ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, Febr. 1922 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1922-97 ; *Galesus difficilis* Nixon, 1930. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One male (as type), 14 paratypes (♀♂).

***Psilus distinctus*** (Nixon, 1930) **comb. n.***Galesus distinctus* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 6 : 405.BMNH type-label ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1921-315 ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, 5-31.VII.1921 ; *Galesus distinctus* Nixon, 1930. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique

***Psilus fissus* (Wollaston, 1858) comb. n.**

*Galesus fissus* Wollaston, 1858. *Ann. nat. Hist.* **1** : 25.

BMNH type-label ; Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7 ; blue label *Galesus fissus*, W. (♀, BMNH).

In addition, four females and one male.

***Psilus gracilipes* (Kieffer, 1907) comb. n.**

*Galesus gracilipes* Kieffer, 1907. *Berl. ent. Z.* **51** : 302.

BMNH type-label ; *Galesus gracilipes* Kieffer, named by J. J. Kieffer ; milleri. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Psilus hispanicus* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Galesus mayeti* var. *hispanicus* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 845.

Gibraltar ; BMNH type-label ; Gibraltar ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; 401 ; Mayeti K. v. *hispanicus* K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Psilus inquisitor* (Nixon, 1930) comb. n.**

*Galesus inquisitor* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **6** : 404.

BMNH type-label ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, 5-31.VII.1921 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1921-315 ; *Galesus inquisitor* Nixon, 1930. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One male (as type), 24 paratypes (♀♂).

***Psilus longiceps* (Nixon, 1930) comb. n.**

*Galesus longiceps* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **6** : 410.

BMNH type-label ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Sept. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-510 ; *Galesus longiceps* Nixon, 1930. Type ♀. (BMNH).

One male (as type).

***Psilus magnificus* (Nixon, 1930) comb. n.**

*Galesus magnificus* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **6** : 408.

BMNH type-label ; Natal, Kloof, 1500 ft., Sept. 1926 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1926-404 ; *Galesus magnificus* Nixon, 1930. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One female (paratype).

***Psilus modestus* (Nixon, 1930) comb. n.**

*Galesus modestus* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 6 : 408.

BMNH type-label ; Port St. John, Pondoland, July 10-31.1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-398 ; *Galesus modestus* Nixon. ♀ Type. (BMNH).  
One female (paratype).

***Psilus muscidorum* (Dodd, 1920) comb. n.**

*Galesus muscidorum* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1919 : 381.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; reared from pupa found in palpalis breeding ground. Similar holes can often be found in palpalis pupae. G. D. H. Carpenter, Uganda, Aug. 10.1910 ; 1911-115 ; *Galesus muscidorum* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Psilus parvulus* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Galesus parvulus* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 853.

Clober ; BMNH type-label ; 407 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *parvulus* K. (♂, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Psilus punctulatus* (Kieffer, 1907) comb. n.**

*Galesus punctulatus* Kieffer, 1907. *Berl. ent. Z.* 51 : 301.

BMNH type-label ; blue round label "Pt. Natal, 56 63 ; *Galesus punctulatus* Kieffer. Named by J. J. Kieffer. (♂, BMNH).  
Unique. Gaster broken off.

***Psilus quadridens* (Nixon, 1930) comb. n.**

*Galesus quadridens* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 6 : 402.

BMNH type-label ; Natal, Van Reenen, Drakensberg, 1-22.I.1927 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1927-54 ; *Galesus quadridens* Nixon, 1930. Type ♀. (BMNH).  
One male (as type), 11 paratypes (♀♂).

***Psilus rectangularis* (Nixon, 1930) comb. n.**

*Galesus rectangularis* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 6 : 406.

BMNH type-label ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Nov. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-6 ; *Galesus rectangularis* Nixon, 1930, ♀ Type. (BMNH).  
One male (as type), three females as paratypes.

***Psilus silvestrii* (Kieffer, 1913) comb. n.**

*Galesus silvestrii* Kieffer, 1913. *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici* 7 : 91.

Olokemeji, Dec. 9/2 ; 1919-116 ; BMNH type-label "Cotype" ; *Galesus Silvestrii* Kieff. Cotypi (!). (♂ paratype, BMNH).

Two additional males.

***Psilus silvestrii* var. *nigricornis* (Nixon, 1930) comb. n.**

*Galesus silvestrii* var. *nigricornis* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 6 : 412.

BMNH type-label ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, Dec. 1921 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1922-25 ; *Galesus silvestrii* Kieff. var. *nigricornis* Nixon. (♂, BMNH).

Three more males (paratypes).

***Psilus turneri* (Nixon, 1930) comb. n.**

*Galesus turneri* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 6 : 409.

BMNH type-label ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Oct. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-547 ; *Galesus turneri* Nixon, 1930. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One male as type, three paratypes (♀♂).

***Psilus turneri* var. *carinaticeps* (Nixon, 1930) comb. n.**

*Galesus turneri* var. *carinaticeps* Nixon, 1930. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 6 : 409.

BMNH type-label ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, Oct. 1921 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1921-450 ; *Galesus turneri* v. *carinaticeps* Nixon, 1930. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One male (as type) and one male paratype.

***SPILOMICRUS* Westwood, 1832*****Spilomicrus annulicornis* Kieffer, 1911**

*Spilomicrus annulicornis* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 788.

Mickleham ; BMNH type-label ; 249 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *annulicornis* K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Spilomicrus crassiclavus* Kieffer, 1911**

*Spilomicrus crassiclavus* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 788.

Bishopston ; BMNH type-label ; 425 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *crassiclavus* K. (♂, BMNH).

Unique. No female specimen!

***Spilomicrus integer* var. *variicornis* Kieffer, 1911**

*Spilomicrus integer* var. *variicornis* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 777.

BMNH type-label ; 465 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *integer* K. v. ; *integer* var. *variicornis* (!) K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Spilomicrus minor* Kieffer, 1911 – see *Paramesius* Westw.*****Spilomicrus myrmecophilus* Nixon, 1947**

*Spilomicrus myrmecophilus* Nixon, 1947. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **13** : 787.

BMNH type-label ; Mauritius, 26.X.1945, R. Mamet, 93 ; In nest of *Solenopsis mameti* Donis ; *Spilomicrus myrmecophilus* Nixon Type ♀ 1947. (BMNH).

Three additional females.

***Spilomicrus paucisetis* (Dodd, 1920) comb. n.**

*Hemilexis paucisetis* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 377.

BMNH type-label ; Mt. Wellington, S. Tasmania, 12-21 Mch. 1913 ; 1,300 to 2,300 ft., R. E. Turner, 1913-212 ; *Hemilexis paucisetis* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Unique. Head broken off.

***Spilomicrus picicornis* (Cameron, 1913) comb. n.**

*Hoplopria picicornis* Cameron, 1913. *Timehri, (N.S.)* **3** : 136.

BMNH type-label ; 358 ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Hoplopria picicornis* Cam. Type Br. Guiana. (♀, BMNH).

One more female. Transitional type between *Spilomicrus* Westw. and *Hoplopria* Ashm.

***Spilomicrus quadriceps* F. Smith, 1878 – see *Malvina* Cam.*****Spilomicrus stigmatalis* Westwood, 1832**

*Spilomicrus stigmatalis* Westwood, 1832. *Phil. Mag.* **1** : 129.

*Spilomicrus stigmatalis* ♀W, Westwood (Type), Chelsea in Windows April ; Type Hym : 32 *Spilomicrus stigmatalis* Westwood, Hope Dept. Oxford. (♀, OUM).

Unique.

***Spilomicrus tinctipennis* Cameron, 1888 – see *Idiotypa* Först.**

***Spilomicrus tripartitus*** Kieffer, 1911

*Spilomicrus tripartitus* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 792.

BMNH type-label ; 248 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; tripartitus K. (♀, BMNH).

**TETRAMOPRIA** Wasmann, 1899***Tetramopria donisthorpei*** Kieffer, 1911

*Tetramopria donisthorpei* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 891.

*Tetramopria donisthorpei* ♂, Whitsand Bay, 14.IV.1909 ; BMNH type-label (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Tetramopria donisthorpei*** var. ***femoralis*** Kieffer, 1911

*Tetramopria donisthorpei* var. *femoralis* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 892.

*Tetramopria femoralis* ♂ Whitsand Bay, 16.IV.1909 ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

Two more females.

**TRICHOPRIA** Ashmead, 1893

( = **PHAENOPRIA** Ashmead, 1893, **PLANOPRIA** Kieffer, 1908, **ORTHOPRIA** Kieffer, 1911, **ASHMEADOPRIA** Kieffer, 1912, **RHOPALOPRIA** Kieffer, 1912  
syn. n. **NEODIAPRIA** Kieffer, 1916)

***Trichopria affinis*** Ashmead, 1896 – see ***Trichopria neotropica*** n. n.

***Trichopria angulifera*** (Ashmead, 1896) **comb. n.**

*Phaenopria angulifera* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 810.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Phaenopria angulifera* Ashm. ♂ type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria balthazari*** (Ashmead, 1896) **comb. n.**

*Phaenopria balthazari* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 811.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 20 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Phaenopria balthazari* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.



***Trichopria bifoveata* Ashmead, 1896**

*Trichopria bifoveata* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 802.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 20 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Trichopria bifoveata* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Trichopria cameroni* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Phaenopria cameroni* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 881.

BMNH type-label ; suspecta Nees ; 231 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; Cameroni K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Antennae crushed but present.

***Trichopria ciliaris* Kieffer, 1911**

*Trichopria ciliaris* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 1000.

Clober, 1/6 ; BMNH type-label ; 229 ; *Diapria ciliaris* ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; ciliaris K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria clavatipes* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Diapria clavatipes* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 978.

Bishopton ; BMNH type-label ; 267 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; clavatipes K. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria confusa* n. n.**

*Phaenopria grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 810, nec *Trichopria grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896, p. 808.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Phaenopria granadensis* (!) Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Three more females.

***Trichopria conotoma* (Kieffer, 1911) – see *Xyalopria* Kieff.*****Trichopria donisthorpei* (Kieffer, 1913) comb. n.**

*Loxotropa donisthorpei* Kieffer, 1913. *Brotéria*, **11** : 176.

*Loxotropa donisthorpei* with *Lasius flavus*, Blackgang, I. of W., 9.IX.1912 ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

One more female.

***Trichopria fimbriata* Kieffer, 1911**

*Trichopria fimbriata* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 995.

Craighton, in fungus, 22/4 ; BMNH type-label ; 270 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; fimbriata K. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria flavidipes* Kieffer, 1911 – see *Loxotropa* Först.**

***Trichopria formicaria* Kieffer, 1911 – see *Trichopria sociabilis* n. n.**

***Trichopria fucicola* (Walker, 1834) comb. n.**

*Psilus fucicola* Walker, 1834. *Ent. Mag.* **2** : 117.

Green BMNH type-label ; *Psilus* ? *fucicola* (see M.S.) Stood under this name in old B.M. coll. ; Brit. Mus. Walker Coll. ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; selected as lectotype by L. Masner, 28.XI.61. (♀, BMNH).

Two more males (as types).

***Trichopria grenadae* Kieffer, 1911 – see *Loxotropa* Först.**

***Trichopria grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896**

*Trichopria grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 808.

Grand Etang (Windward side), 1900 ft., Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 13 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Trichopria granadensis* (!) Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One more male (as type).

***Trichopria* (= *Phaenopria*) *grenadensis* (Ashmead, 1896) – see *Trichopria confusa* n. n.**

***Trichopria grenadicola* Kieffer, 1916**

*Trichopria* (*Planopria*) *grenadicola* Kieffer, 1916. *Das Tierreich*, **44** : 116.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith 20 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Diapria granadensis* (!) Ashm. ♀ Type ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; selected as lectotype by L. Masner, XI.61. (♀, BMNH).

Two more females and one male (as types). Two females without type labels.

***Trichopria halterata* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Phaenopria halterata* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 880.

Galloway ; BMNH type-label ; 478 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; halterata K. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria hawaiiensis* (Ashmead, 1901) comb. n.**

*Phaenopria hawaiiensis* Ashmead in Perkins, 1901. *Fauna Hawaii* 1 : 296.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Molokai Mts., 5000 ft., 19-20.IX.1893, Perkins ; Sandwich Is. 1912-215 ; *Phaenopria hawaiiensis* ♀ Type. (BMNH.)

One more male (as type).

***Trichopria inaequalis* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Diapria inaequalis* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 956.

BMNH type-label ; 477 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *inaequalis* K. (♀, BMNH).  
Unique. Right antenna broken off apically.

***Trichopria inermis* Kieffer, 1909.**

*Trichopria inermis* Kieffer, 1909. *Ann. Soc. sci. Brux.* 33 : 386.

Thornhill, 6/IX ; BMNH type-label ; 238 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *inermis* K. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria lewisi* Nixon, 1940**

*Trichopria lewisi* Nixon, 1940. *Bull. ent. Res.* 31 : 59.

BMNH type-label ; Kenya Colony, Kabele, Ex *Glossina brevivalpis* and *G. fuscipleuris* D., E. A. Lewis ; *Trichopria lewisi* Nixon ♀ Type 1940. (♀, BMNH).  
Sixty-seven paratypes (♀♂).

***Trichopria magniclavata* (Ashmead, 1896) comb. n.**

*Phaenopria magniclavata* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895 : 812.

Grand Etang (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 13 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Phaenopria magniclavata* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One more female.

***Trichopria mahensis* (Kieffer, 1912) comb. n.**

*Diapria mahensis* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 15 : 73.

Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Diapria mahensis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T.". (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria melanopa* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Diapria melanopa* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 968.

Mugdock 26/7 ; BMNH type-label ; 471 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *melanopa* K. (♀, BMNH).

Two additional males and one female.

*Trichopria melanopleura* (Ashmead, 1896) – see *Xyalopria* Kieff.

***Trichopria morleyi* (Morley, 1931) comb. n.**

*Loxotropa morleyi* Morley, 1931. *Entomologist* 64 : 15.

BMNH type-label "Type C.M." ; *Loxotropa Morleyi* (!) Chitty M.S. ; 3.IX.97 HE ; probably *Paramesius* ♀ undescribed TAM ; det. A.J.C. ( ♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria neotropica* n. n.**

*Trichopria affinis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895 : 808, nec *Phaenopria affinis* Ashmead, 1893.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 20 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Trichopria affinis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria nigriclavata* (Ashmead, 1896) comb. n.**

*Phaenopria nigriclavata* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895 : 811.

Chantilly Est. (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 14 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Phaenopria nigriclavata* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

*Trichopria nigricornis* (Ashmead, 1896) – see *Trichopria obscura* n. n.

***Trichopria nocticolor* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Diapria nocticolor* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 977.

York ; BMNH type-label ; 266 ; Cameron Coll. 1910–55 ; *nocticolor* K. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria obscura* n. n.**

*Phaenopria nigricornis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895 : 810, nec *Diapria nigricornis* Thomson, 1858.

St. John's River (Leeward side), Grenada, W. I., H. H. Smith, 16 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Phaenopria nigricornis* Ashm. ♂ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria oxygaster* n. n.**

*Diapria tetratoma* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 958, nec *Trichopria tetratoma* Kieffer, 1911.

Gloucester ; BMNH type-label ; 228 ; Cameron Coll. 1910–55 ; *tetratoma* K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria peraffinis*** (Ashmead, 1896)

*Diapria peraffinis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 806.

St. George (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 2 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Diapria peraffinis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One male (as type).

***Trichopria saxatilis*** (Kieffer, 1912) **comb. n.**

*Diapria saxatilis* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 73.

48 Praslin, '08, Seychelles Exp. ; *Diapria saxatilis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T.". (♂, BMNH).

One female and one additional male.

***Trichopria scotti*** (Kieffer, 1912) **comb. n.**

*Diapria scotti* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 72.

67 Mahe, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Diapria scotti* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂, BMNH).

One female also.

***Trichopria seychellensis*** (Kieffer, 1912) **comb. n.**

*Diapria seychellensis* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 72.

*Diapria seychellensis* ♂ 22, Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Diapria seychellensis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; red label "Figured specimen" ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂, BMNH).

One female also.

***Trichopria smithi*** (Ashmead, 1896)

*Diapria smithi* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 805.

Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 51 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Diapria smithii* (!) Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One other male labelled as type but belonging to *Acanthopria* Ashm.

***Trichopria sociabilis*** **n. n.**

*Trichopria formicaria* Kieffer, 1911. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* : 385, nec *Tropidopria formicaria* Wasmann, 1899.

*Trichopria formicaria* ; Box Hill, 20.V.1910 ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH). Unique.

***Trichopria subimpresa* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Phaenopria subimpresa* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 880.

BMNH type-label ; *Diapria tritoma* ; 232 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *subimpresa* K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Partially destroyed.

***Trichopria tachinidarum* Ferrière, 1933**

*Trichopria tachinidarum* Ferrière, 1933. *Stylops* 2 : 104.

BMNH type-label ; Java, Buitenzorg, XI.1930, R. W. Paine, Par. "V" ; Hyperparasite from puparium of Tachinid "B" of *Tirathabea*. Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1933-375, *Trichopria tachinidarum* Ch. Ferrière. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Two males and three females (as cotypes).

***Trichopria tetratoma* (Kieffer, 1911) – see *Trichopria oxygaster* n. n.*****Trichopria triangularis* (Ashmead, 1896) – see *Acanthopria* Ashm.*****Trichopria tricarinata* (Cameron, 1912) comb. n.**

*Loxotropa tricarinata* Cameron, 1912. *Soc. ent.* 27 : 69.

BMNH type-label ; Z 13 ; Kuching, J. H. ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Loxotropa 3-carinata* Cam. Type, Borneo. (♀, BMNH).

***Trichopria unicolor* (Ashmead, 1896)**

*Diapria unicolor* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895 : 806.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 38 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Diapria unicolor* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trichopria variipes* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Diapria variipes* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 967.

BMNH type-label ; 218 ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; *variipes* K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Antennae destroyed, club remains.

***Trichopria vulgaris* (Kieffer, 1912) comb. n.**

*Rhopalopria vulgaris* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 15 : 71.

95 ; Mahe, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Rhopalopria vulgaris* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelle Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂, BMNH).

Two more females and two males (paratypes).

***XYALOPRIA* Kieffer, 1907*****Xyalopria conotoma* (Kieffer, 1911) comb. n.**

*Diapria conotoma* Kieffer in André, 1911. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 966.

Alsasua, Spain, 30/6 ; BMNH type-label ; 475 ; Spain ; Cameron Coll. 1910-55 ; conotoma K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Xyalopria melanopleura* (Ashmead, 1896) comb. n.**

*Diapria melanopleura* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 806.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Diapria melanopleura* Ashm. ♂ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Xyalopria nigriceps* Kieffer, 1907**

*Xyalopria nigriceps* Kieffer, 1907. *Berl. ent. Z.* **51** : 300.

BMNH type-label ; blue round label "Rio 5921x" ; *Xyalopria nigriceps* Kieffer ; Named by J. J. Kieffer. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***ZACRANIUM* Ashmead, 1901*****Zacranium oahuense* Ashmead, 1901**

*Zacranium oahuense* Ashmead in Perkins, 1901. *Fauna Hawaii.* **1** : 295.

29 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Waiancee Mts., Oahu, Perkins, 4.1892 ; Sandwich Is. 1912-215 ; *Zacranium oahuense* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

Subfamily **AMBOSITRINAE*****AMBOSITRA* Masner, 1961*****Ambositra famosa* Masner, 1961**

*Ambositra famosa* Masner, 1961. *Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar* **12** : 292.

Madagascar, Mt. d'Ambre, XII.1948, R. Paulian ; red label "Paratype" ; *Ambositra famosa* Masner ♀ L. Masner det. 1960. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

Left antenna partially broken off ; additional paratypes : 2 ♂, 1 ♀ : S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-97 ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Jan. 1924 ; red label "Paratype" ; *Ambositra famosa* Masner, L. Masner det. 1961.

Subfamily **BELYTINAE****ACANOSEMA** Kieffer, 1908***Acanosema microcera*** (Kieffer, 1909)

*Aclista microcera* Kieffer in André, 1909. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 470.

Galloway ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 533 ; *microcera* K. ; *Aclista microcera* K. Type ♂. (BMNH).

Unique. Considered synonym of *A. nervosa* (Thoms.) by Nixon (1957).

***Acanosema rufiventris*** (Kieffer, 1909)

*Cardiopsilus rufiventris* Kieffer, 1909. *Ann. Soc. sci. Brux.* **33** : 392.

Manuel ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 540 ; *rufiventris* K. ; *Cardiopsilus rufiventris* (!) K. Type ♀. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Acanosema sylvana*** Whittaker, 1930

*Acanosema sylvana* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 134.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 27.VIII.30, Coll. O.W. ; Canada ; O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; *Acanosema sylvana* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (BMNH).

One male (allotype) and one male paratype.

**ACLISTA** Förster, 1856

( = *ANECTATA* Förster, 1856, *XENOTOMA* Förster, 1856, *ZELOTYPA* Förster, 1856, *ACORETUS* Haliday, 1857, *ACANTHOPSILUS* Kieffer, 1908)

***Aclista albohirta*** (Dodd, 1920) **comb. n.**

*Xenotoma albohirta* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 369.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Tjibodas, Java, 5000-7000 ft., Aug. 1913, Dr. Königsberger, 1913-523 ; *Xenotoma albohirta* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Seven additional specimens.

***Aclista castaneiventris*** (Kieffer, 1907)

*Pantoclis cameroni* v. *castaneiventris* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* **6** : 39.

*Xenotoma castaneiventris* (Kieffer) in André, 1910. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 628.

Galloway ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 541 ; *Xenotoma castaneiventris* K. Type, G.E.J.N., 1957 ; *Aclista rufopetiolata* Ns., G. E. J. Nixon det. 1956. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.



***Aclista cilipes*** (Kieffer, 1907)

*Pantoclis cilipes* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* 6 : 37.

Dumfries ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 555 ;  
*cilipes* K. ; *Pantoclis* (= *Xenotoma*) *cilipes* K. Type ♂. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Aclista clito*** Nixon, 1957

*Aclista clito* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 73.

Sweden, Sk. Röstanga, 6.VII.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Aclista*  
*clito* Nixon. Type ♀ 1957. (BMNH).

Four females (paratypes).

***Aclista filicornis*** (Kieffer, 1907)

*Pantoclis filicornis* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* 6 : 40.

Mugdock 24/5 ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ;  
 557 ; *filicornis* K. ; *Pantoclis filicornis* K. by G.E.N., 18.X.34. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Aclista folia*** Nixon, 1957

*Aclista folia* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 73.

BMNH type-label ; Bavaria, Oberstdorf, 12-29.VII.1936, B.M. 1938-341, G. E. J.  
 Nixon ; *Aclista folia* Nixon. Type ♀ 1957. (BMNH).

Two males also.

***Aclista fusciventris*** (Kieffer, 1907)

*Pantoclis fusciventris* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* 6 : 34.

BMNH type-label ; *Xenotoma fusciventris* K. ; Cameron Coll. 1910-302 ;  
 Determined by Dr. Kieffer ; 548 ; *Xenotoma fusciventris* Kieffer Type, G. Nixon  
 det. 1950. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Aclista gracilicornis*** (Kieffer, 1910) – see ***Acropiesta*** Först.

***Aclista insolita*** Nixon, 1957

*Aclista insolita* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 66.

BMNH type-label ; Exmoor : Porlock Distr., 21.V.1934, J. F. Perkins ; *Aclista*  
*insolita* Nixon. Type ♀, 1957. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Aclista insularis* (Kieffer, 1912) comb. n.**

*Xenotoma insularis* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 76.

84 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Xenotoma insularis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170.

Five additional males.

***Aclista lineare* Nixon, 1957**

*Aclista lineare* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* **8** : 74.

BMNH type-label ; England, Ashtead, Sr., 9.V.1931, G. E. J. Nixon ; *Aclista lineare* Nixon. Type ♀, 1957. (BMNH).

Another female.

***Aclista mycale* Nixon, 1957**

*Aclista mycale* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* **8** : 77.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Röstanga, 6.VII.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Aclista mycale* Nixon. Type ♀, 1955. (BMNH).

Four males also.

***Aclista neglecta* (Kieffer, 1907)**

*Pantoclis neglecta* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* **6** : 36.

Kelvin, 10/5 ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; *neglecta* K. ; *Pantoclis neglecta* K. Type. (♂, BMNH).

***Aclista nigra* (Kieffer, 1907)**

*Xenotoma nigra* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* **6** : 25.

Eccles ; BMNH type-label ; *Xenotoma nigra* K. ; 553 ; determined by Dr. Kieffer ; Cameron Coll. 1910-302 ; *Xenotoma nigra* K. Type ♀, G. E. J. Nixon det. 1954. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Aclista nigrescens* (Kieffer, 1910)**

*Xenotoma nigrescens* Kieffer in André, 1910. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 627.

Bonar ; BMNH type-label "G.N. Type" ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 552 ; *nigrescens* K. ; *Xenotoma nigrescens* K. Type ♀. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Aclista pleuralis* (Kieffer, 1907)**

*Xenotoma pleuralis* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* **6** : 24.

BMNH type-label "G.N. Type" ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 551 ; *pleuralis* K. ; selected as type of *Xenotoma pleuralis* K. by G. E. J. Nixon, 17.X.34. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Aclista prolongata*** (Kieffer, 1907)

*Pantoclis prolongata* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* 6 : 40.

Thornhill ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; *prolongatus* K. ; selected as type of *Zelotypa prolongata* K. by G.E.J.N., 18.X.34. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Aclista scotica*** (Kieffer, 1910) – see ***Belyta*** Jur.***Aclista similis*** (Kieffer, 1907)

*Pantoclis similis* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* 6 : 37.

Thornhill, 26/5 ; BMNH type-label "G.N. Type" ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 547 ; *similis* K. ; *Xenotoma similis* K. Type G.E.J.N., 1957. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Aclista tristis*** Nixon, 1957

*Aclista tristis* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 75.

BMNH type-label ; Boxmoor, HT. 3.7.1938, R. B. Benson ; *Aclista tristis* Nixon. Type ♀. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Aclista xanthopa*** (Cameron, 1904) **comb. n.**

*Zelotypa xanthopa* Cameron, 1904. *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.* 30 : 262.

BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1904-313 ; *Zelotypa xanthopus* (!) Cam. Type, Mexico. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Head broken off.

**ACROPIESTA** Förster, 1856

( = **PANTOPIESTA** Maneval, 1939)

***Acropiasta flavipes*** Kieffer, 1909

*Acropiasta flavipes* Kieffer in André, 1909. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 590.

Dumfries ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; 281 ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; *flavipes* K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Acropiasta gracilicornis*** (Kieffer, 1910)

*Xenotoma gracilicornis* Kieffer in André, 1910. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 614.

Bonar ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; *gracilicornis* K. ; *Xenotoma gracilicornis* K. Type ♂ G. Nixon det. 1951. (BMNH).

Unique. Considered synonym of *Acropiasta flaviventris* (Thoms.) (Nixon, 1957).

***Acropiesta lysicles* Nixon, 1957**

*Acropiesta lysicles* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 27.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Höör distr., 9.VI.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414. (♂, BMNH).

15 more males.

***Acropiesta nigriceps* Cameron, 1883 – see *Zygota* Först.*****Acropiesta pulchella* Whittaker, 1930**

*Acropiesta pulchella* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 32 : 75.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 8.VII.28, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 3907 *Acropiesta pulchella pulchella* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), three females (paratypes).

***Acropiesta pulchella rufifrons* Whittaker, 1930**

*Acropiesta pulchella rufifrons* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 32 : 76.

BMNH type-label "Paratype" ; red label "Paratype" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 2.IX.29, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 4029 *Acropiesta pulchella rufifrons* Whitt. ♂ Det. O. Whittaker. (paratype, BMNH).

One female paratype (dissected).

***Acropiesta sterope* Nixon, 1957**

*Acropiesta sterope* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 27.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Löderup., 24.VII.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Acropiesta sterope* Nixon. Type ♂. (BMNH).

62 more males.

***APRESTES* Nixon, 1957*****Aprestes aberrans* Nixon, 1957**

*Aprestes aberrans* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 30.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Ringsjö, 4.VI.1938, J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Aprestes aberrans* Nixon. Type ♂. (BMNH).

Nine males and one female (not marked as paratypes).

***BELYTA* Jurine, 1807*****Belyta anthracina* Whittaker, 1931**

*Belyta anthracina* Whittaker, 1931. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 33 : 179.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 15.VI.1930, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 4395 *Belyta anthracina* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Belyta antipoda* (Dodd, 1920) comb. n.**

*Paraclista antipoda* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 369.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Mt. Wellington, S. Tasmania, 25-26 Mch. 1913 ; 2300 ft., R. E. Turner, 1913-212 ; *Paraclista antipoda* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).  
One more female (not conspecific!).

***Belyta areolata* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Aclista areolata* Kieffer in André, 1908. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 445.

Manuel ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1908-182 ; *areolata* K. ; 277 ; *Aclista areolata* K. ♂ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Belyta costalis* var. *obliterata* Kieffer, 1909**

*Belyta costalis* var. *obliterata* Kieffer in André, 1909. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 511.

Dumfries ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; *obliterata* K. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Belyta crassinervis* var. *scotica* Kieffer, 1909**

*Belyta crassinervis* var. *scotica* Kieffer in André, 1909. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 509.

Dumfries ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; 511 ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; v. *scotica* K. ; *crassinervis* K. ; *Belyta crassinervis scotica* K. ♂ Type. G. E. J. Nixon det. 1952. (♂, BMNH).

***Belyta depressa* var. *cursitans* Kieffer, 1909**

*Belyta depressa* var. *cursitans* Kieffer in André, 1909. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 486.

Bishopton ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 508 ; *depressa* v. *cursitans* K. ; *Belyta depressa* v. *cursitans* K. Type G.N., 2.XII.49. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Belyta excavata* Whittaker, 1931**

*Belyta excavata* Whittaker, 1931. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **33** : 180.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 2.IX.29, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 4396 *Belyta excavata* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (♀, BMNH).

Two females (paratypes).

***Belyta exsul*** Kieffer, 1912

*Belyta exsul* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 74.

Mahe, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; Type *Belyta exsul* J. J. Kieffer ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂, BMNH).

Seven more males.

***Belyta forticornis*** Cameron, 1887

*Belyta forticornis* Cameron, 1887. *Proc. nat. hist. Soc. Glasgow* **1** : 302.

Cad ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 98-220 ; *Belyta forticornis* Cam. Type. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Belyta lativentris*** Cameron, 1887

*Belyta lativentris* Cameron, 1887. *Proc. nat. hist. Soc. Glasgow* **1** : 301.

BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 98-220 ; *Belyta lativentris* Cam. Type. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Gaster broken off.

***Belyta marginalis*** Kieffer, 1909

*Belyta marginalis* Kieffer in André, 1909. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 485.

Caterham, 32/6 ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 500 ; *marginalis* K. ; *Belyta marginalis* K. Type G.N. 2.12.49. (♀, BMNH).

***Belyta modesta*** Kieffer, 1909

*Belyta modesta* Kieffer in André, 1909. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 516.

Dumfries ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 280 ; *modesta* K. ; *Belyta modesta* K. Type ♂. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Belyta moniliata*** Cameron, 1887

*Belyta moniliata* Cameron, 1887. *Proc. nat. hist. Soc. Glasgow* **1** : 303.

Mugdock 9/8 ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 98-220 ; *Belyta moniliata* Cam. Type. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Antennae broken off apically.

***Belyta mullensis*** Cameron, 1887

*Belyta mullensis* Cameron, 1887. *Proc. nat. hist. Soc. Glasgow* **1** : 304.

Mull ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 98-220 ; *Belyta mullensis* Cam. Type. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Belyta pelias* Nixon, 1957**

*Belyta pelias* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 33.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Höör distr., 18.VI.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Belyta pelias* Nixon. Type ♀. 1952 G. E. J. Nixon det. (♀, BMNH).

Four females (paratypes).

***Belyta sanguinea* Whittaker, 1931**

*Belyta sanguinea* Whittaker, 1931. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 33 : 177.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 7.IX.30., Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 4389 *Belyta sanguinea* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), three females (paratypes).

***Belyta scotica* (Kieffer, 1910)**

*Pantoclis proxima* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* 6 : 35 nec *gracilis* var. *proxima* Kieffer, 1907.

*Xenotoma scotica* Kieffer in André, 1910. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 609. [n. n.]

Bonar ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 543 ; *scotica* K. ; *Pantoclis*, later *Xenotoma scotica* Kieff. *Belyta forticornis* Cam. G. E. J. Nixon det. 1956. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Belyta seron* Nixon, 1957**

*Belyta seron* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 32.

BMNH type-label ; Surrey : Horsley, 14.VI.1930, G. Nixon ; *Belyta seron* Nixon Type ♀, 1952. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Belyta tenuistilus* Kieffer, 1909**

*Belyta tenuistilus* Kieffer in André, 1909. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 513.

Kenmuir ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 538 ; *tenuistilus* (!) K. ; *Belyta tenuistilus* K. Type. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***BETYLA* Cameron, 1889*****Betyla fulva* Cameron, 1889**

*Betyla fulva* Cameron, 1889. *Mem. Manchr. lit. phil. Soc.* (IV) 2 : 13.

BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 98-124 ; *Betyla fulva* Cam. Type New Zealand. (♀, BMNH).

One additional female.

**CARDIOPSILUS** Kieffer, 1908*Cardiopsilus rufiventris* Kieffer, 1909 – see *Acanosema* Kieff.**CINETUS** Jurine, 1807***Cinetus alce*** Nixon, 1957*Cinetus alce* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 100.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Höör distr., 22.VI.1938 ; D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Cinetus alce* Nixon. Type ♂, 1956. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Cinetus aletes*** Nixon, 1957*Cinetus aletes* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 100.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Höör distr., 9.VI.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Cinetus aletes* Nixon. Type ♂, 1956. (BMNH).  
Three more males.

***Cinetus ariantes*** Nixon, 1957*Cinetus ariantes* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 94.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Höör distr., 18.VI.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Cinetus ariantes* Nixon. Type ♀, 1952. (BMNH).  
Two more females (paratypes).

***Cinetus cameroni*** Kieffer, 1910*Cinetus cameroni* Kieffer in André, 1910. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 644.

Clydesdale ; BMNH type-label "Holotype G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 519 ; *Cinetus cameroni* K. Type ♀. (BMNH).  
One male (allotype).

***Cinetus elatior*** Nixon, 1957*Cinetus elatior* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 93.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Kivik, 19.VII.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Cinetus elatior* Nixon. Type ♀, 1952, G. E. J. Nixon det. (♀, BMNH).  
Three more females.

***Cinetus ennius*** Nixon, 1957*Cinetus ennius* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 96.

BMNH type-label ; Switzerland, Grindelwald, 7-14.VIII,1937, G. E. J. Nixon, B.M. 1938-341 ; *Cinetus ennius* Nixon. Type ♀, 1952. (BMNH).  
Five more females.



***Cinetus fuscipes*** (Kieffer, 1907)

*Pantoclis fuscipes* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* 6 : 35.

Cad. 8/5 ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; *fuscipes* K. ; *Cinetus fuscipes* K. Type ♂. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Cinetus gaus*** Nixon, 1957

*Cinetus gaus* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 98.

BMNH type-label ; Germany, Heidelberg, 6-12.VII.1931, G. Nixon ; *Cinetus gaus* Nixon. Type ♀ 1952. (BMNH).

Two more females.

***Cinetus heteropus*** (Kieffer, 1912) **comb. n.**

*Leptorhaptus heteropus* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 15 : 77.

84 ; Mahe, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Leptorhaptus heteropus* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170.

In holotype, antennae broken off. Five more males.

***Cinetus ilione*** Nixon, 1957

*Cinetus ilione* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 93.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Fjellfota Sjö., 7.VIII.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Cinetus ilione* Nixon. Type ♀, 1952. (BMNH).

Two more females.

***Cinetus insulanus*** (Kieffer, 1912) **comb. n.**

*Leptorhaptus insulanus* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 15 : 77.

49 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Leptorhaptus insulanus* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170.

One additional female and four males.

***Cinetus iridipennis*** var. ***prolongatus*** Kieffer, 1910

*Cinetus iridipennis* var. *prolongatus* Kieffer in André, 1910. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 646.

BMNH type-label ; Craigton Wood, Fungus, 1910 ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; *Cinetus iridipennis* ssp. *prolongatus* K. Type ♀. (BMNH).

One male also.

***Cinetus licus*** Nixon, 1957

*Cinetus licus* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 101.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Höör distr., 5.VI.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Cinetus licus* Nix. Type ♂, 1956. (BMNH).

Nine more males.

***Cinetus lysis*** Nixon, 1957

*Cinetus lysis* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 98.

BMNH type-label ; Corsica : Vizzavona 13.VII.-5.IX.1931, M. E. Mosely ; *Cinetus lysis* Nixon. Type ♀, 1952. (BMNH).

Two more females.

***Cinetus mermerus*** Nixon, 1957

*Cinetus mermerus* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 93.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Höör distr., 22.VI.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414. (♀, BMNH).

Two more females.

***Cinetus princeps*** Nixon, 1957

*Cinetus princeps* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 98.

BMNH type-label ; Co. Sligo, Trawalua, 24-29.7.1933, G. Nixon ; *Cinetus princeps* Nixon. Type ♀ 1952. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Cinetus proclea*** Nixon, 1957

*Cinetus proclea* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 98.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Fjellföta sjö., 7.VIII.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Cinetus proclea* Nixon. Type ♀ 1952. (BMNH).

Eight more females.

***Cinetus procris*** Nixon, 1957

*Cinetus procris* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 93.

BMNH type-label ; Germany, Heidelberg, 6-12.VII.1931, G. Nixon ; *Cinetus procris* Nixon. Type ♀ 1952 G. E. J. Nixon det. (♀, BMNH).

One more female.

***Cinetus sequester*** Nixon, 1957

*Cinetus sequester* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 93.

BMNH type-label ; England, Surrey, VIII.1938, G. E. J. Nixon ; *Cinetus sequester* Nixon. Type ♀ 1952. (BMNH).

One more female.

***Cinetus simulans*** Nixon, 1957

*Cinetus simulans* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 94.

BMNH type-label ; Switzerland, Grindelwald, 7-13.VIII.1937, G. E. J. Nixon, B.M. 1938-341 ; *Cinetus simulans* Nixon. Type ♀ 1952. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Cinetus telon*** Nixon, 1957

*Cinetus telon* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 94.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Höör distr., 17.VI.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; Figd. spec. ; *Cinetus telon* Nixon. Type ♀, 1952. (BMNH).  
Nineteen more females.

***Cinetus tristis*** Nixon, 1957

*Cinetus tristis* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 102.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Löderup, 24.VII.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Cinetus tristis* Nix. Type ♂, 1956. (BMNH).

**DIPHORA** Förster, 1856***Diphora nearctica*** Whittaker, 1930

*Diphora nearctica* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 32 : 74.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 18.VII.29 ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; *Diphora nearctica* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Diphora nigriceps*** Kieffer, 1906

*Diphora nigriceps* Kieffer, 1906. *Bull. Ass. philom. Als. Lorr.* 3 : 419.

Bishoppton ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; *nigriceps* K. (♀, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Diphora rufiventris*** Kieffer, 1906

*Diphora rufiventris* Kieffer, 1906. *Bull. Ass. philom. Als. Lorr.* 3 : 419.

Canniesburn ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 273 ; *Diphora rufiventris* K. (♀, BMNH).  
Unique.

**ECCINETUS** Muesebeck & Walkley, 1956( = **PROCINETUS** Kieffer, 1910 nec Förster, 1868)**Eccinetus apicalis** (Dodd, 1920) **comb. n.***Procinetus apicalis* Dodd, 1920. *Tr. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 371.BMNH type-label ; Tjibodas, Java, 5000–7000 ft., Aug. 1913, Dr. Konigsberger, 1913–523 ; *Leptorhaptus apicalis* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Two males also.

**LEPTORHAPTUS** Förster, 1856**Leptorhaptus docilis** Nixon, 1957*Leptorhaptus docilis* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* **8** : 86.BMNH type-label ; Fownhope, HF., Capler Wood, 31.V.1936, E.B.B. & J.F.P., B.M., 1936–398 ; *Leptorhaptus docilis* Nixon. Type ♀, 1954. (BMNH).

Eight more females and three males.

**Leptorhaptus egregius** Kieffer, 1910*Leptorhaptus egregius* Kieffer in André, 1910. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 673.Mugdock, 11/9 ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909–182 ; 521 ; *egregius* K. ; type of *Leptorhaptus egregius* K., G.E.J.N., 18.X.34. (♂, BMNH).**Leptorhaptus heterocerus** Kieffer, 1907*Leptorhaptus heterocerus* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* **6** : 19.Clober ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909–182 ; 554 ; *heterocerus* K., type of *Leptorhaptus heterocerus* K., G.E.J.N., 18.X.34. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**Leptorhaptus heteropus** Kieffer, 1912 – see **Cinetus** Jur.**Leptorhaptus insulanus** Kieffer, 1912 – see **Cinetus** Jur.**Leptorhaptus transiens** Nixon, 1957*Leptorhaptus transiens* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* **8** : 86.BMNH type-label ; Switzerland, Grindelwald, 7–13.VII.1937, G. E. J. Nixon, B.M. 1938–341 ; *Leptorhaptus transiens* Nixon. Type ♀, 1954. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Leptorhaptus vacillans*** Nixon, 1957

*Leptorhaptus vacillans* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 90.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Skärälid., 3.VII.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Leptorhaptus vacillans* Nixon. Type ♂, 1952. (BMNH).

Unique.

**OPAZON** Haliday, 1857***Opazon princeps*** Nixon, 1957

*Opazon princeps* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 17.

BMNH type-label ; Staunton, G.W., High Meadow Wds., 9.VI.1936, E.B.B. & J.F.P., B.M. 1936-399 ; *Opazon princeps* Nixon. Type ♀. (BMNH).

Two more females.

**OXYLABIS** Förster, 1856***Oxylabis cameroni*** (Kieffer, 1909)

*Aclista cameroni* Kieffer in André, 1909. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 455.

Bonar ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 534 ; *Cameroni* K. ; *Aclista cameroni* K. Type ♂ G.E.J.N., 1950. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Oxylabis wollastoni*** Dodd, 1920 – see ***Zygota*** Först.

**PANTOCLIS** Förster, 1856

***Pantoclis cameroni*** Kieffer, 1907 – see ***Zygota*** Först.

***Pantoclis dives*** Nixon, 1957

*Pantoclis dives* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 45.

BMNH type-label ; Sharpshoe Clappers, 8.8.54 ; *Pantoclis dives* Nixon. Type ♀. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Pantoclis dolon*** Nixon, 1957

*Pantoclis dolon* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 45.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Höör distr., 17.VI.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Pantoclis dolon* Nixon. Type ♀, 1952. (BMNH).

One more female.

***Pantoclis javensis*** Dodd, 1920

*Pantoclis javensis* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 370.

BMNH type-label ; Tjibodas, Java, 5000-7000 ft., Aug. 1913, Dr. Konigsberger, 1913-523 ; *Pantoclis javensis* Dodd Type. (♀, BMNH).

Six more males and two females.

***Pantoclis merope*** Nixon, 1957

*Pantoclis merope* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* **8** : 49.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, sk. Dalby, 23.V.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Pantoclis merope* Nixon. Type ♀ 1952. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Pantoclis orodes*** Nixon, 1957

*Pantoclis orodes* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* **8** : 49.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Switzerland, Grindelwald, 7-14.VIII.1937, G. E. J. Nixon, B.M. 1938-341 ; *Pantoclis orodes* Nixon. Type ♀ 1952. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Pantoclis rufiventris*** Kieffer, 1907

*Pantoclis rufiventris* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria*, **6** : 39.

BMNH type-label ; Bonar ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 283 ; *rufiventris* K. ; *Pantoclis rufiventris* K. Type G. E. J. Nixon det. 1951. (♀, BMNH).

***Pantoclis scotica*** (Kieffer, 1909)

*Aclista scotica* Kieffer in André, 1909. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 454.

Bishopston ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 262 ; *scotica* K. ; Type of *Aclista scotica* K. G. E. J. Nixon det. (♀, BMNH).

***Pantoclis scotti*** Kieffer, 1912

*Pantoclis scotti* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 76.

16 ; Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Pantoclis scotti* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170.

One more male.

***Pantoclis seychellensis*** Kieffer, 1912

*Pantoclis seychellensis* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool)* **15** : 75.

79 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; Type *Pantoclis seychellensis* J. J. Kieffer ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂, BMNH).

Four more females and three males.

*Pantoclis soluta* Kieffer, 1907 – see *Zygota* Först.

***Pantoclis trisulcata*** Kieffer, 1907

*Pantoclis trisulcata* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* 6 : 40.

Mugdock ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909–182 ; *Pantoclis trisulcata* Kieff. ; selected as type of *Pantoclis trisulcata* K. by G. E. J. Nixon, 27.3.34. (♀, BMNH).

**PANTOLYTA** Förster, 1856

***Pantolyta anysis*** Nixon, 1957

*Pantolyta anysis* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 19.

BMNH type-label ; England, Hampshire, Brockenhurst, 13.VI.1938, G. E. J. Nixon ; *Pantolyta anysis* Nix. Type ♀. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Pantolyta incerta*** (Kieffer, 1908)

*Psilomma incerta* Kieffer in André, 1908. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 420.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; 524 ; *incerta* K. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**PARACLISTA** Kieffer, 1909

*Paraclista antipoda* Dodd, 1920 – see *Belyta* Jur.

**PAROXYLABIS** Kieffer, 1907

***Paroxylabis spinifer*** Nixon, 1957

*Paroxylabis spinifer* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 66.

BMNH type-label ; Surrey, Horsley, 14.VI.1930, G. Nixon ; *Paroxylabis spinifer* Nix. Type ♀. (BMNH).

**PSILOMMA** Förster, 1856

***Psilomma dubia*** Kieffer, 1908

*Psilomma dubia* Kieffer in André, 1908. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 426.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; 497 ; Cameron Coll., 1909–182 ; *dubia* K. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

*Psilomma incerta* Kieffer, 1908 – see *Pantolyta* Först.

**RHYNCHOPSILUS** Kieffer, 1908( = **BRUNNICOPHILUS** Nixon, 1931)**Rhynchopsilus donisthorpei** (Nixon, 1931)*Brunnicophilus donisthorpei* Nixon, 1931. *Ent. Rec.* **43** : 83.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; with *A. brunneus* Latr., Windsor Forest, VI.26, H. Donisthorpe Coll. ; *Brunnicophilus donisthorpei* Nixon ♀ 1931 Holotype. (BMNH).

One male (allotype) and 10 ♀♂ (paratypes).

**SCORPIOTELEIA** Ashmead, 1897**Scorpioteleia cebes** (Nixon, 1957) **comb. n.***Miota cebes* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* **8** : 104.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Höör distr., 11.VI.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; *Miota cebes* Nixon. Type ♀, 1952. (BMNH).

Unique. Right antenna broken off apically.

**SYNACRA** Förster, 1856( = **ARTIBOLUS** Haliday, 1857, **NEUROPRIA** Kieffer, 1904 ; **PARATELOPSILUS** Whittaker, 1930 - **syn. n.**)**Synacra anommati** (Morley, 1931) **comb. n.***Labolips anommati* Morley, 1931. *Entomologist* **64** : 15.

Blue label ; blue paper "Anommatus parasite ; (ex coll. A. Matthews) cf. Morlelliott Col. Parasite II 456 ; round label "Type C.M." ; "4 August 1874 with. . ." "Anommatus parasite" ; ex coll. Rev. A. Matthews ? London C.1874 cf. Tr. E. 5 1911, 456 ; *Labolips Anommati* Morl. (sp. n.) ♀ Named by Claude Morley XI.1929. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Coll. Morley.

**Synacra canadensis** (Whittaker, 1930) **comb. n.***Paratelopsilus canadensis* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 73.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Chilliwack, B.C., 5.VI.27, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 3681 *Paratelopsilus canadensis* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.



**ZYGOTA** Förster, 1856

( = *ACLISTA* auct. nec Förster, 1856, *CARINIA* Kieffer, 1905, *TETRAPSILUS* Kieffer, 1908)

*Zygota areolata* (Kieffer, 1908) – see *Belyta* Jur.

**Zygota bensoni** Nixon, 1957

*Zygota bensoni* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 62.

BMNH type-label ; N. Sweden : T. Lpm. Abisko, 25–30.VI.1954 ; *Zygota bensoni* Nix. Type ♂. (BMNH).

Unique.

**Zygota cameroni** (Kieffer, 1907)

*Pantoclis cameroni* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* 6 : 38.

Stirling ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909–182 ; *Pantocles* (!) *Cameroni* K. ; type of *Pantoclis cameroni* K. G. E. J. Nixon det. 1952. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**Zygota croton** Nixon, 1957

*Aclista (Zygota) croton* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 59.

BMNH type-label ; Scotland, Angus, Clova, 11–30.VI.1939, R. P. Benson. (♂, BMNH).

One female also.

**Zygota dentatipes** Kieffer, 1908

*Aclista (Zygota) dentatipes* Kieffer in André, 1908. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 447.

Cladich ; BMNH type-label ; 278 ; *dentatipes* K. ; *Aclista (Zygota) dentatipes* K. Type ♂. (BMNH).

Unique.

**Zygota excisipes** Kieffer, 1908

*Zygota excisipes* Kieffer in André, 1908. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* 10 : 447.

Mugdock, 11/7 ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909–182 ; *excisipes* K. ; *Aclista excisipes* K. Type ♂. (BMNH).

Unique. Kieffer (1916) reports the type from Austria.

**Zygota larides** Nixon, 1957

*Zygota larides* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* 8 : 62.

BMNH type-label ; Sweden, Sk. Röstanga, 4.VII.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938–414 ; *Aclista larides* Nixon. Type ♂ 1952. (BMNH).

Nineteen ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Zygota loris*** Nixon, 1957

*Zygota loris* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* **8** : 59.

Switzerland, Bernese Oberland, Oeschinensee, 4.VIII.37, G. E. J. Nixon, B.M. 1938-341 ; *Aclista loris* Nixon. Type ♀ 1952. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Zygota macroneura*** (Kieffer, 1909)

*Aclista macroneura* Kieffer in André, 1909. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 469.

Bonar ; Bonar ; 496 ; BMNH type-label ; *Aclista macroneura* K. ; Cameron Coll. 1910-302 ; type of *Aclista macroneura* K., G. E. J. Nixon, 1956. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Zygota microcera*** (Kieffer, 1909) – see ***Acanosema*** Kieff.

***Zygota microtoma*** (Kieffer, 1909)

*Aclista microtoma* Kieffer in André, 1909. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **10** : 453.

Galloway ; BMNH type-label ; Galloway ; Cameron Coll. 1910-302 ; 251 ; *Aclista microtoma* K. ; *Aclista microtoma* K. Type ♀. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Zygota nigriceps*** (Cameron, 1883)

*Acropiasta* ? *nigriceps* Cameron, 1883. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* : 195.

Gloucester, June ; BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 98-220 ; *Acrolista* (!) *nigriceps* Cam. Type. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Zygota praetor*** Nixon, 1957

*Zygota praetor* Nixon, 1957. *Handb. Identif. Brit. Ins.* **8** : 58.

Sweden, Sk. Röstanga, 7.VII.1938, D.M.S.P. & J.F.P., B.M. 1938-414 ; BMNH type-label ; *Aclista praetor* Nixon. Type ♀ 1952. (BMNH).

Ten additional ♀♂.

***Zygota scotica*** (Kieffer, 1909) – see ***Pantoclis*** Först.

***Zygota soluta*** (Kieffer, 1907)

*Pantoclis soluta* Kieffer, 1907. *Brotéria* **6** : 33.

Mugdock ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; *Pantoclis soluta* K. ; type of *Pantoclis soluta* K. by G.E.J.N., 27.3.34. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Zygota wollastoni*** (Dodd, 1920) **comb. n.**

*Oxylabis wollastoni* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 372.

1435 ; BMNH type-label ; Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7 ; *Oxylabis wollastoni* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Three more females.

Family **SCELIONIDAE**Subfamily **SCELIONINAE**

(Subfamily **BAEINAE** not treated here as an independent group)

**ANTERIS** Förster, 1856

*Anteris hawaiiensis* Ashmead, 1901 – see p. 97

*Anteris nigricornis* Ashmead, 1901 – see p. 98

*Anteris perkinsi* Ashmead, 1901 – see p. 98

*Anteris rufipes* Ashmead, 1894 – see *Govinda* Nix

*Anteris striatifrons* Ashmead, 1895 – see *Sceliacantha* Dodd

*Anteris tarsalis* Ashmead, 1901 – see p. 98

**BAEUS** Haliday, 1833

( = **PSILOBAEUS** Kieffer, 1926 – **syn. n.**)

***Baeus curvatus*** Kieffer, 1910

*Baeus curvatus* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 294.

Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp., *Baeus curvatus* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913–170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**BARYCONUS** Förster, 1856

( = *HOPLOTELEIA* Ashmead, 1893 ; *RHACOTELEIA* Cameron, 1905 ;

*APEGUSONEURA* Cameron, 1912)

***Baryconus africanus*** (Dodd, 1920) **comb. n.**

*Hoploteleia africana* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 339.

BMNH type-label ; Durban, F. Muir, 1905-313 ; Sharp Coll. 1905-313 ; *Hoploteleia africana* Dodd ♂♀ (!) Type. (♀ BMNH).

Unique.

***Baryconus amicus*** (Dodd, 1928) **comb. n.**

*Hoploteleia amica* Dodd, 1928. *Proc. roy. Soc. Qd.* **40** : 49.

Chinchilla, Qld., January 1928, A. P. Dodd ; BMNH type-label "Paratype" ; *Hoploteleia amica* Dodd ♀ paratype. (BMNH).

One more female.

***Baryconus atripes*** (Dodd, 1920) **comb. n.**

*Trichoteleia atripes* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 337.

*Trichoteleia atripes* Dodd ♀ Type ; Type Hym. : 40 *Trichoteleia atripes* Dodd, Hope Dept. Oxford. (♀, OUM).

Unique. Partially destroyed.

***Baryconus dissimilis*** (Nixon, 1933) **comb. n.**

*Hoploteleia dissimilis* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 298.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Natal, Van Reenen, Drakensberg, 1-22. I.1927 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1927-54 ; *Hoploteleia dissimilis* Nixon. Type ♂ 1933. (BMNH).

One female (allotype) and two more males.

***Baryconus orthopterae*** (Dodd, 1920) **comb. n.**

*Hoploteleia orthopterae* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 339.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Freetown, Sierra Leone, A. W. Bacot, 1915-356 ; *Hoploteleia orthopterae* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Four paratypes.

***Baryconus pilosus*** (Cameron, 1905) **comb. n.**

*Rhacoteleia pilosa* Cameron, 1905. *Spolia zeylan.* **3** : 72.

BMNH type-label ; Peradeniya, Ceylon, 8.03 ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Rhacoteleia pilosa* Cam. Type Ceylon. (♀, BMNH).

Antennae broken off apically ; four more females.

***Baryconus striolatus*** (Cameron, 1912) **comb. n.**

*Apegusoneura striolatus* Cameron, 1912. *Soc. ent.* **27** : 69.

BMNH type-label ; Kuching, J. H. ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Anteris striolatus* Cameron Type Borneo. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Head and gaster missing.

***CALOTELEA*** Westwood, 1837

( = ***CALOTELEIA*** Ashmead, 1893 – emend. ***CERATOTELEIA*** Kieffer, 1908,

***LAMPROTELEIA*** Kieffer, 1910, ***NEUROTELEIA*** Kieffer, 1910 **syn. n.**)

***Calotelea aphrodite*** (Nixon, 1933) **comb. n.**

*Ceratoteleia aphrodite* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 559.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Province, Somerset East, 27-31.I.1931 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, *Brit. Mus.* 1931-102 ; *Ceratoteleia aphrodite* Nixon. Type ♀ 1933. (BMNH).

***Calotelea dorsalis*** Ashmead, 1895 – see ***Probaryconus*** Kieff.

***Calotelea erana*** (Nixon, 1931) **comb. n.**

*Ceratoteleia erana* Nixon, 1931. *Eos, Madr.* **7** : 361.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, October, 1921 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, *Brit. Mus.* 1921-450 ; *Ceratoteleia erana* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1931. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), one female (paratype) and other material. Related to *Govinda* Nix.

***Calotelea fasciatipennis*** (Kieffer, 1910) **comb. n.**

*Lamproteleia fasciatipennis* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 293.

72 ; label with a part of fore wings and a part of hind wings ; *Lamproteleia fasciatipennis* ; Mahé '08-9 Seychelles Exp. *Lamproteleia fasciatipennis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; red label "Figured specimen" ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition, 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Calotelea gracilis*** (Nixon, 1931) **comb. n.**

*Ceratoteleia gracilis* Nixon, 1931. *Eos, Madr.* **7** : 359.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Sept. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, *Brit. Mus.* 1923-510 ; *Ceratoteleia gracilis* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1931. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), two females (paratypes).

***Calotelea grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896**

*Caloteleia (!) grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 798.

Mount Gay Est. (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith ; 30 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Caloteleia granadensis (!)* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Calotelea heterocera* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Neuroteleia heterocera* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 293.

Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Neuroteleia heterocera* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Percy Sladen Trust Expedition, 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Calotelea leucosia* (Nixon, 1931) comb. n.**

*Ceratoteleia leucosia* Nixon, 1931. *Eos, Madr.* **7** : 363.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Dec. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-54 ; *Ceratoteleia leucosia* Nixon Holotype ♀ (BMNH).

One male (allotype) and 38 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Calotelea mellicolor* (Nixon, 1931) comb. n.**

*Ceratoteleia mellicolor* Nixon, 1931. *Eos, Madr.* **7** : 357.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1922-25 ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, Dec. 1921 ; *Ceratoteleia mellicolor* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1931. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), ten females (paratypes) and other material.

***Calotelea nigriceps* Ashmead, 1900**

*Caloteleia (!) nigriceps* Ashmead, 1900. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1900** : 243.

63 ; Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Caloteleia nigriceps* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One male (as type).

***Calotelea pulchripennis* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Lamproteleia pulchripennis* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 293.

163 ; Silhouette '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Lamproteleia pulchripennis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition. 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Calotelea puncticeps* Ashmead, 1894**

*Caloteleia* (!) *puncticeps* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **25** : 219.

St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith, 238 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Caloteleia puncticeps* Ashm. ♀. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Calotelea rufa* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Neuroteleia rufa* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 293.

88 ; Mahe '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Neuroteleia rufa* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170 (♂, BMNH).

One female (paratype).

***Calotelea rufipes* Cameron, 1913 – see *Probaryconus cameroni* nom. n.*****Calotelea striatifrons* Ashmead, 1896**

*Caloteleia* (!) *striatifrons* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 798.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith 20 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Caloteleia striatifrons* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique. Eyes slightly hairy.

**CERATOBAEOIDES** Dodd, 1913

*Ceratobaeoides turneri* Dodd, 1920 – see *Idris* Först.

**CERATOBAEUS** Ashmead, 1893

*Ceratobaeus insularis* Kieffer, 1910 – see *Idris* Först.

**CHROMOTELEIA** Ashmead, 1893***Chromoteleia nigrescens* Dodd, 1920**

*Chromoteleia nigrescens* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 329.

BMNH type-label ; S.W. Australia, Yallingup, 1-12.Dec.1912, R. E. Turner ; *Chromoteleia nigrescens* Dodd ♂. (BMNH).

Unique. Dissected and partially damaged. In 1931 transferred by Dodd to *Bracalba* Dodd.

**CREMASTOBAEUS** Ashmead, 1893***Cremastobaeus annulipes*** Ashmead, 1896

*Cremastobaeus annulipes* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 798.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 40 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Cremastobaeus annulipes* Ashm. ♂ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Cremastobaeus niger*** Ashmead, 1894

*Cremastobaeus niger* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **25** : 228.

St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith ; BMNH type-label ; *Cremastobaeus niger* Ashm. ♂ Type. (BMNH).

Head broken off, parapsides absent. One female (not marked as paratype).

**DICHOTELEAS** Kieffer, 1907***Dichoteleas rugosus*** Kieffer, 1907

*Dichoteleas rugosus* Kieffer, 1907. *Berl. ent. Z.* **51** : 297.

BMNH type-label ; Mackay, 10.97 ; Queensland, R. E. Turner, 1907-94 ; *Dichoteleas rugosus* Kieff. Type ♂ ; Named by J. J. Kieffer. (♂, BMNH).

Unique. Partially dissected.

**DUTA** Nixon, 1933***Duta tenuicornis*** (Dodd, 1920)

*Holoteleia tenuicornis* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 335.

BMNH type-label ; Tjibodas, Java, 5000-7000 ft., Aug. 1913, Konigsberger, 1913-523 ; *Holoteleia tenuicornis* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

One male and two more females.

***Duta tenuicornis fragilis*** Nixon, 1933

*Duta tenuicornis* ssp. *fragilis* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 306.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Orange Free State, Harrismith, March 1-20, 1927 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1927-147 ; *Duta tenuicornis* Dodd ssp. *fragilis* Nixon Holotype ♂ 1933. (BMNH).

Five males (paratypes).



**GITA** Nixon, 1933**Gita infortunata** Nixon, 1933

*Gita infortunata* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 309.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Worcester, Cape Province, 27-30.III.1921 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1921-210 ; *Gita infortunata* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1933. (BMNH).

Unique. Gaster missing.

**GOVINDA** Nixon, 1933**Govinda incerta** Nixon, 1933

*Govinda incerta* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 475.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Province, Somerset East, 23-31.XII.1930 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1931-61 ; *Govinda incerta* Nixon Holotype ♂, 1933. (BMNH).

One female (allotype) and nine ♀♂ (paratypes).

**Govinda mila** Nixon, 1933

*Govinda mila* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 472.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Province, Somerset East, 1-26.I.1931, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1931-95 ; *Govinda mila* Nixon Holotype ♂ 1933. (BMNH).

One female (allotype) and 22 ♀♂ (paratypes).

**Govinda nona** Nixon, 1933

*Govinda nona* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 467.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, Febr. 1922 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1922-97 ; *Govinda nona* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1933. (BMNH).

One male (allotype) and 52 ♀♂ (paratypes).

**Govinda rea** Nixon, 1933

*Govinda rea* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 470.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Queenstown, Cape Province, 3,500 ft. ; 16.I.-10.II.1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-140 ; *Govinda rea* Nixon Holotype ♂ 1933. (BMNH).

One female (allotype), one male (paratype).

***Govinda rufipes* (Ashmead, 1894) comb. n.**

*Anteris rufipes* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **25** : 227.

BMNH type-label ; Mount Gay Est., (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 32 ; *Anteris rufipes* Ashm. ♂ Type. (BMNH).

One more female (most probably belongs to another genus).

***Govinda undina* Nixon, 1933**

*Govinda undina* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)* **12** : 476.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Province, Somerset East, 1-26.I.1931 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus., 1931-95 ; *Govinda undina* Nixon Holotype ♂, 1933. (BMNH).

One female (allotype) and five ♀♂ (paratypes).

**GRYON Haliday, 1833**

( = *ACOLUS* Förster, 1856, *HADRONOTUS* Förster, 1856, *PLASTOGRYON*

Kieffer, 1908, *HOLACOLUS* Kieffer, 1912, *TELENOMOIDES* Dodd, 1913,

*HADRONOTELLUS* Kieffer, 1917, *HADROPHANURUS* Kieffer, 1926,

*HETEROGRYON* Kieffer, 1926)

***Gryon agilis* (Ashmead, 1896) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus agilis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 799.

BMNH type-label ; Mount Gay Est. (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 30 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; *Hadronotus agilis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Gryon antestiae* (Dodd, 1920) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus antestiae* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 351.

BMNH type-label ; British East Africa ; *Hadronotus antestiae* Dodd Types (!) ; female in red circle - selected lectotype by L. Masner 9.XII.1961. (♀, BMNH).

Four females and one male.

***Gryon atrocoxalis* (Ashmead, 1896) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus atrocoxalis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 799.

Mount Gay Est. (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 33 ; BMNH type-label ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; *Hadronotus atrocoxalis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Gryon charon* (Nixon, 1934) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus charon* Nixon, 1934. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **14** : 306.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, June 12-30.1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-363 ; *Hadronotus charon* Nixon 1934 Holotype ♀. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), seven ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Gryon chrysolaus* (Walker, 1839) comb. n.**

*Telenomus chrysolaus* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* **2** : 80.

BMNH type-label ; Bahia ; *Telenomus chrysolaus* Walker ♂. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Gryon cous* (Nixon, 1934) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus cous* Nixon, 1934. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **14** : 301.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Dec. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-54 ; *Hadronotus cous* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1934. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), one male (paratype).

***Gryon dasyni* (Nixon, 1934) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus dasyni* Nixon, 1934. *Stylops* **3** : 2.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Java, Banka, 1931, J.v.d. Vecht ; Ex eggs of *Dasynus piperis* ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1933-608 ; *Hadronotus dasyni* Nixon ♀ 1933 Holotype. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), ten ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Gryon dicaeus* (Walker, 1839) comb. n.**

*Telenomus dicaeus* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* **2** : 80.

BMNH type-label ; 1314a ; Brazil, Bahia, C. Darwin ; *Telenomus dicaeus* Walker Type (J.F.P. VI.37) ; *Dicaeus*. (♂, BMNH).

Unique. Antennae broken off apically.

***Gryon divisus* (Wollaston, 1858) comb. n.**

*Telenomus divisus* Wollaston, 1858. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (3) **1** : 25.

Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7 ; Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7 ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. A synonym of *Gryon misellus* Haliday, 1833 **syn. n.**

***Gryon festivus* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus festivus* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 293.

120 ; Mahe '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Hadronotus festivus* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Gryon grenadensis* (Ashmead, 1896) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 800.

Mount Gay Est. ; BMNH type-label ; *Hadronotus granadensis* (!) ♂ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Gryon hiberus* (Nixon, 1934) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus hiberus* Nixon, 1934. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **14** : 299.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, July 1-9. 1923 ; S. Africa, R.E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-369 ; *Hadronotus hiberus* Nixon Holotype 1934 ♀. (BMNH).

Three females (paratypes)

***Gryon homeoceri* (Nixon, 1934) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus homeoceri* Nixon, 1934. *Stylops* **3** : 4.

BMNH type-label ; Java, Buitenzorg, 1931, J.v.d. Vecht, Ex eggs of *Homeocerus marginellus* III ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1933-608 ; *Hadronotus homeoceri* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1933. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), three ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Gryon janus* (Nixon, 1934) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus janus* Nixon, 1934. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **14** : 304.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, July 10-31 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-398 ; *Hadronotus janus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1934. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), two males (paratypes).

***Gryon leptocorisae* (Nixon, 1934) – see *Gryon nixonii* n.n.**

***Gryon letus* (Nixon, 1934) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus letus* Nixon, 1934. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **14** : 309.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Gold Coast, Aburi, W. H. Patterson ; *Hadronotus letus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1933. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 21 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Gryon leviventris* (Cameron, 1913) – see *Trissolcus* Ashm.**

***Gryon lymantriae* (Masner, 1958) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus lymantriae* Masner, 1958. *Entomophaga* **3** : 39.

Slovakia mer., Beluja, 25.III.1955, Ing. M. Capek lgt. ; Ex ovulis *Lymantria dispar* (L.) ; *Hadronotus lymantriae* ♀ n. sp. Det. L. Masner, 1958 ; red label "Paratypus". (♀ paratype, BMNH).

Unique.

***Gryon myndus* (Nixon, 1934) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus myndus* Nixon, 1934. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **14** : 309.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, Febr. 1922 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1922–97 ; *Hadronotus myndus* Nixon, Holotype ♀ 1934. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), seven ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Gryon naevius* (Nixon, 1934) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus naevius* Nixon, 1934. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **14** : 311.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Province, Mossel Bay, VIII.1930 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1930–416 ; *Hadronotus naevius* Nixon, Holotype ♀ 1934. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), four ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Gryon nixonii* n. n.**

*Hadronotus leptocorisae* Nixon, 1934. *Stylops* **3** : 5, nec Howard 1885.

BMNH type label "Type H.T." ; Java, Lembang, 1931, J.v.d. Vecht, Ex eggs of *Leptocorisa acuta* IV ; *Hadronotus leptocorisae* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1933. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), four ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Gryon oophagus* (Nixon, 1934) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus oophagus* Nixon, 1934. *Stylops* **3** : 3.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Java, Banka, 1931, J.v.d. Vecht, Ex Coreid eggs ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1933–608 ; *Hadronotus oophagus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1933. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), nine ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Gryon pisus* (Nixon, 1934) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus pisus* Nixon, 1934. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **14** : 297.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, Dec. 1921 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, *Brit. Mus.* 1922-25 ; *Hadronotus pisus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1934. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 42 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Gryon rugosithorax* (Ashmead, 1896) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus rugosithorax* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 799.

St. John's Riv. (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith ; BMNH type-label ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; *Hadronotus rugosithorax* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Gryon saxatilis* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus saxatilis* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* : **1910** 293.

97 ; Mahe '08 Seychelles Exp. ; Type *Hadronotus saxatilis* J. J. Kieffer ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂, BMNH).

Five ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Gryon subfasciatus* (Wollaston, 1858) comb. n.**

*Telenomus subfasciatus* Wollaston, 1858. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (3) **1** : 25.

Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7 ; BMNH type-label.

Unique. Head lost, only the antennal club remains.

**HADRONOTOIDES** Dodd, 1913***Hadronotoides rugostriatus* Dodd, 1920**

*Hadronotoides rugostriatus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 352.

Rhomboid label "W" ; "Ceylon, Thwaites" ; *Hadronotoides rugostriatus* Dodd ♀ Type ; Type Hym. : 41 *Hadronotoides rugostriatus* Dodd, Hope Dept. Oxford. (♀, OUM).

Unique. Antennae broken off.

**IDRIS** Förster, 1856

( = *ACOLUS* auct., *ACOLOIDES* Howard, 1890, *PSILACOLUS* Kieffer, 1908,

*PHILOPLANES*, Muesebeck & Walkley, 1956)

***Idris cteatus* (Walker, 1839) comb. n.**

*Telenomus cteatus* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* 2 : 60.

BMNH type-label ; round label 1311/a ; Tasmania, Hobart Town, Ch. Darwin ; *Telenomus cteatus* Walker ♂. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Idris diversus* (Wollaston, 1858) comb. n.**

*Telenomus diversus* Wollaston, 1858. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (3) 1 : 26.

1221 ; BMNH type-label ; Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7 ; *Telenomus diversus* W. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Idris fascipennis* (Ashmead, 1894) comb. n.**

*Acoloides fascipennis* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 25 : 215.

St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith, 158 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Acoloides fascipennis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Idris flavicornis* (Wollaston, 1858) – see *Idris wollastoni* n. n.*****Idris insularis* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Ceratobaeus insularis* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1910 : 294.

120 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Ceratobaeus insularis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Idris lucidiceps* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Acolus lucidiceps* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1910 : 294.

120 ; Mahe, '08-9 ; *Acolus lucidiceps* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

One male also.

***Idris ochraceus* (Ashmead, 1894) comb. n.**

*Acoloides ochraceus* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 25 : 215.

St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith, 241 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Acoloides ochraceus* ♀ Type Ashm. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Idris subfuscus* (Ashmead, 1894) comb. n.**

*Acoloides subfuscus* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **25** : 215.

St. Vincent, W.I., Leeward side, H. H. Smith, 201 ; BMNH type-label ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; *Acolus* (!) *subfuscus* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Idris turneri* (Dodd, 1920) comb. n.**

*Ceratobaeoides turneri* Dodd, 1920. *Tr. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 362.

BMNH type label ; N. Queensland, Kuranda, 1,100 ft., May 3-June 20, 1913, R. E. Turner, 1913-438 ; *Ceratobaeoides turneri* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Idris unicolor* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Acoloides unicolor* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 294.

120 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Acoloides unicolor* J. J. Kieffer ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170.  
Unique.

***Idris wollastoni* n.n.**

*Telenomus flavicornis* Wollaston, 1858. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (3) **1** : 26, nec *Idris flavicornis* Förster, 1856.

1220 ; BMNH type-label ; Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7 ; *Telenomus flavicornis* W. (♂, BMNH).

Unique. A synonym of *Idris diversus* (Wollaston, 1858) **syn. n.**

***Idris zonatus* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Acolus zonatus* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 294.

120 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Acolus zonatus* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170.

One male (paratype).

**LAPITHA** Ashmead, 1893***Lapitha citreicoxa* Dodd, 1920**

*Lapitha citreicoxa* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 330.

BMNH type-label ; Borneo, J. Hewitt, 1910-380 ; Quop, J. Hewitt ; *Acanthoteleia ruficollis* Cam. (nom. nud.) ; *Lapitha citreicoxa* Dodd. ♂ Type. (BMNH).  
Two more males.



***Lapitha divina*** Dodd, 1920

*Lapitha divina* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 332.

BMNH type-label ; Tjibodas, Java, 5000-7000 ft., Aug. 1913, Dr. Konigsberger, 1913-523 ; *Lapitha divina* Dodd ♂. (BMNH).

Three more males.

***Lapitha javanica*** Dodd, 1920

*Lapitha javanica* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 331.

BMNH type-label ; Tjibodas, Java, 5000-7000 ft., Aug. 1913, Dr. Konigsberger, 1913-523 ; *Lapitha javanica* Dodd ♂. (BMNH).

Two more males.

**LAPITHOIDES** Nixon, 1933***Lapithoides semiramis*** Nixon, 1933

*Lapithoides semiramis* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 549.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Orange F. State, Harrisburgh, Feb. 1927 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1927-117 ; *Lapithoides semiramis* Nixon Holotype ♂, 1933. (BMNH).

Two males (paratypes).

**LEPTOTELEIA** Kieffer, 1908***Leptoteleia arndti*** Dozier, 1931

*Leptoteleia arndti* Dozier, 1931. *Bull. Serv. techn. Dépt. Agric. Haiti*, **26** : 15.

Haiti, No. 30-97, Foud-des-Negres, Feb. 28.1930 ; H. L. Dozier Collector ; blue label "Paratype" ; on coffee criquet eggs ; *Leptoteleia arndti* Dozier Det. Dozier. (♂ paratype, BMNH).

Unique. Gaster broken off.

**MACROTELEIA** Westwood, 1835

( = **ROMILIUS** Walker, 1842, **TRITELEIA** Kieffer, 1906)

***Macroteleia aethiops*** Nixon, 1931

*Macroteleia aethiops* Nixon, 1931. *Eos, Madr.* **7** : 368.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, April 5-30. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-286 ; *Macroteleia aethiops* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1931. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), two females and one male (paratypes).

***Macroteleia caelebs* Nixon, 1931**

*Macroteleia caelebs* Nixon, 1931. *Eos, Madr.* 7 : 374.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Jan. 1924 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1927-97 ; *Macroteleia caelebs* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1931. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Macroteleia cleonymoides* Westwood, 1835**

*Macroteleia cleonymoides* Westwood, 1835. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 3 : 70.

♀ in a red circle ; *Macroteleia Cleonymoides* (!) Westw. *Proceed. Zl. Soc.* ; blue rhomboid label "W", Mauritius Templeton. (♀, OUM).

Some more females obviously not the same species. One male most probably conspecific with the holotype.

***Macroteleia duris* (Walker, 1839) comb. n.**

*Scelio duris* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* 2 : 61.

V.D.L. ; BMNH type-label ; *Romilius duris* ♂ Walker Type. (BMNH).

Unique. Partially destroyed.

***Macroteleia emarginata* Dodd, 1920**

*Macroteleia emarginata* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1919 : 326.

BMNH type-label ; Quop, Oct. 1906 ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Macroteleia flavipes* Cam. Type Borneo ; *Macroteleia emarginata* Dodd. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Macroteleia erythropus* Cameron, 1907**

*Macroteleia erythropus* Cameron, 1907. *An. Estac. Agron. Cuba* : 277.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Havana, Cuba, Baker ; 3483 ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Macroteleia erythropus* Cam. Type Havana. (♂, BMNH).

One additional female belonging to *Baryconus* Först. (= *Hoploteleia* Ashm.)

***Macroteleia flavigena* Kieffer, 1910**

*Macroteleia flavigena* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* : 293.

99 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Macroteleia flavigena* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Three females (paratypes).

***Macroteleia gracilicornis*** Dodd, 1920

*Macroteleia gracilicornis* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 325.

BMNH type-label ; St. Helena, Wollaston, 77.104 ; *Macroteleia gracilicornis* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Two males also.

***Macroteleia mahensis*** Kieffer, 1910

*Macroteleia mahensis* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 293.

65 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Macroteleia mahensis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170.

Unique.

***Macroteleia nebrija*** Nixon, 1931

*Macroteleia nebrija* Nixon, 1931. *Eos, Madr.* **7** : 377.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Natal, Van Reenen, Drakensberg, 1-22.I.1927 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1927-54 ; *Macroteleia nebrija* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1931. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Macroteleia nixonii* n. n.**

*Macroteleia unicolor* Nixon, 1931. *Eos, Madr.* **7** : 371, nec Dodd, 1914.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, 1-15.April.1924 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-213 ; *Macroteleia unicolor* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1931. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 34 ♀♂ (paratypes), 19 ♂♂ (other material).

***Macroteleia orithyla*** Nixon, 1931

*Macroteleia orithyla* Nixon, 1931. *Eos, Madr.* **7** : 375.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Province, Ceres, Jan. 1925 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1925-79 ; *Macroteleia orithyla* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1931. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Macroteleia perkinsiana*** Dodd, 1920

*Macroteleia perkinsiana* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 327.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; 1919-123 ; *Macroteleia perkinsiana* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Two more females. Holotype partially damaged.

***Macroteleia rufipes*** Cameron, 1905

*Macroteleia rufipes* Cameron in Baker, 1905. *Invert. Pacif.* 1 : 52.

BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1904-313 ; San Marcos, Nicaragua, Coll. Baker ; *Macroteleia rufipes* Cam. Type Nicaragua. (♀, BMNH).

Two more females.

***Macroteleia stabilis*** Nixon, 1931

*Macroteleia stabilis* Nixon, 1931. *Eos, Madr.* 7 : 378.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, May 15-31, 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-332 ; *Macroteleia stabilis* Nixon Holotype ♂ 1931. (BMNH).

Three males (paratypes).

***Macroteleia testaceinerva*** Cameron, 1905

*Macroteleia testaceinerva* Cameron in Baker, 1905. *Invert. Pacif.* 1 : 52.

BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 1904-313 ; *Macroteleia testaceinerva* Cameron Panama. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Macroteleia unicolor*** Nixon, 1931 - see ***Macroteleia nixonii*** n. n.***Macroteleia versicolor*** Kieffer, 1910

*Macroteleia versicolor* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1910 : 293.

99 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Macroteleia versicolor* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170.

Two males and two females (paratypes).

**MANTIBARIA** Kirby, 1900

( = **RIELIA** Kieffer, 1910, **RIELIOMORPHA** Dodd, 1913)

***Mantibaria anomala*** Kirby, 1900

*Mantibaria anomala* Kirby in Andrewes, 1900. *A monograph of Christmas Island*, p. 82.

Christmas I., C. W. Andrewes, 98-20 ; BMNH type-label ; *Mantibaria anomala* Kb. Type \* Christmas Is., on Mantis. (♀, BMNH).

Four more females.

**MERRIWA** Dodd, 1920***Merriwa quadridentata*** Dodd, 1920

*Merriwa quadridentata* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 332.

BMNH type-label ; Tjibodas, Java, 5000-7000 ft., Aug. 1913, Dr. Konigsberger, 1913-523 ; *Merriwa quadridentata* Dodd ♂. (BMNH).

Two more males.

**NEOSCELIO** Dodd, 1913***Neoscelio pulchralis*** Dodd, 1926

*Neoscelio pulchralis* Dodd, 1926. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **51** : 376.

BMNH type-label "Paratype" ; Mt. Tambourine, Queensland, A. P. Dodd ; Queensland, Brit. Mus. 1931-201 ; *Neoscelio pulchralis* Dodd ♂ Paratype. (BMNH).

One more male.

**NIXONIA** Masner, 1958***Nixonia pretiosa*** Masner, 1958

*Nixonia pretiosa* Masner, 1958. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, (B) **27** : 103.

Okahandja, 13-19.I.1928 ; S.W. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1928-77 ; *Nixonia pretiosa* ♀ n. gen. n. sp. Holotype Det. L. Masner, 1958 ; red label "Holotypus". (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**ODONTACOLUS** Kieffer, 1910***Odontacolus longiceps*** Kieffer, 1910

*Odontacolus longiceps* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 294.

Type, Mahé, 75 ; *Odontacolus longiceps* Kieffer ; 75 ; Mahe, 1908-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Odontacolus longiceps* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; red label "Figured specimen" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**OETHECOCTONUS** Ashmead, 1900***Oethecoctonus laticinctus*** (Ashmead, 1894)

*Cacus laticinctus* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **25** : 227.

BMNH type-label ; *Cacus laticinctus* ♂ Ashm. Type ; St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith, 244. (♂, BMNH).

Sixteen more ♀♂.

**OPISTACANTHA** Ashmead, 1893***Opistacantha bifasciata*** Dodd, 1920

*Opistacantha bifasciata* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 335

Rhomboid label "W Ceylon Thwaites" ; *Opistacantha bifasciata* Dodd ♀ Type ; Type Hym. : 42 *Opistacantha bifasciata* Dodd, Hope Dept. Oxford. (♀, OUM).  
Unique.

***Opistacantha pallida*** Ashmead, 1894

*Opistacantha pallida* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. London (Zool.)* **25** : 225.

BMNH type-label ; St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith, 158 ; *Opistacantha pallida* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).  
A male specimen also.

**OREISCELIO** Kieffner, 1910***Oreiscelio seychellensis*** Kieffer, 1910

*Oreiscelio seychellensis* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* : 293.

Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. 77 ; *Oreiscelio seychellensis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170.

Seven females (paratypes).

***Oreiscelio turneri*** Nixon, 1933

*Oreiscelio (!) turneri* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 294.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, May 1924 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-289 ; *Oreiscelio turneri* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1933. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 18 ♀♂ (paratypes).

**PARABAEUS** Kieffer, 1910***Parabaeus ruficornis*** Kieffer, 1910

*Parabaeus ruficornis* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 294.

120 ; Mahe, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Parabaeus ruficornis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; red label "Figured specimen" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**PARASCELIO** Dodd, 1920***Parascelio undulatus*** Dodd, 1920

*Parascelio undulatus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 341.

Frontera, Tabasco, Jan., H.H.S., Godman-Salvin Coll. 1904-I ; BMNH type-label ; *Parascelio undulatus* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Unique. Antennae broken off. Closely related to *Cremastobaeus* Ashm.

**PARATRIMORUS** Kieffer, 1908

( = **OXYPHANURUS** Kieffer, 1926 **syn. n.**)

***Paratrimorus atriceps*** Kieffer, 1910

*Paratrimorus atriceps* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 294.

22 ; Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Paratrimorus atriceps* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

One female (paratype).

***Paratrimorus charmus*** (Walker, 1839) **comb. n.**

*Telenomus charmus* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* **2** : 59.

BMNH type-label ; K.G.S. 1360b ; *Anteris charmus* Walker Type. (♀, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Paratrimorus cyclops*** Nixon, 1933

*Paratrimorus cyclops* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 317.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1921-353 ; *Paratrimorus cyclops* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1933. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), two females (paratypes).

***Paratrimorus flebilis*** Nixon, 1933

*Paratrimorus flebilis* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 319.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Zululand, Eshowe, 6-31.V.1926 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1926-232 ; *Paratrimorus flebilis* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1933. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), five ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Paratrimorus pinguis* Nixon, 1933**

*Paratrimorus pinguis* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 314.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Jan. 1924 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-97 ; *Paratrimorus pinguis* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1933. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 25 ♀♂ (paratypes).

**PARIDRIS** Kieffer, 1908

( = **PARANTERIS** Kieffer, 1910 **syn. n.**)

***Paridris densiclava* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Paranteris densiclava* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 293.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Paranteris densiclava* J. J. Kieffer Type ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Paridris flaviclava* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Paranteris flaviclava* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 292.

200 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Expedition ; *Paranteris flaviclava* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170.

One more female.

***Paridris nigriclava* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Paranteris nigriclava* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 292.

84 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; Type ; *Paranteris nigriclava* J. J. Kieffer ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Two more females and five males.

***Paridris nigraticeps* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Paranteris nigraticeps* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 292.

200 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; Type *Paranteris nigraticeps* J. J. Kieffer ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Three males and two females (paratypes).



***Paridris nitidiceps* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Paranteris nitidiceps* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 292.

36 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Paranteris nitidiceps* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂, BMNH).

Two males and one female (paratypes).

***Paridris striatigena* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Paranteris striatigena* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 292.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Paranteris striatigena* J. J. Kieffer Type ; Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Considered synonym of *P. nigraticeps* (Kieff.) by Nixon (1933).

***Paridris tenuis* (Nixon, 1933) comb. n.**

*Paranteris tenuis* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 556.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Province, Somerset East, 27-31.I.1931 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus., 1931-102 ; *Paranteris tenuis* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1933. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 13 ♀♂ (paratypes).

**PEGOTELEIA Kieffer, 1926*****Pegoteleia caloptera* (Kieffer, 1910)**

*Baryconus calopterus* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 294.

84 ; Mahe '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Baryconus calopterus* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**PLESIOBAEUS Kieffer, 1913*****Plesiobaeus hospes* Kieffer, 1913**

*Plesiobaeus hospes* Kieffer in André, 1913. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **11** : 283.

*Plesiobaeus hospes* K. ; Box Hill, with *F. fusca* 13.IV.11 ; BMNH type-label.

Unique.

**PROBARYCONUS** Kieffer, 1908

( = **BARYCONUS** auct. nec Förster, 1856, **AMBLYCONUS** Kieffer, 1913 **syn. n.**)

**Probaryconus cameroni n. n.**

*Caloteleia rufipes* Cameron, 1913. *Indian For. Rec.* 4 : 103, nec Kieffer, 1908.

BMNH type-label ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; I.F.R., at light, Dehra Dun, 5-9-10, U.S. Iyer ; *Caloteleia rufipes* Cam., Type Dehra Dun. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**Probaryconus dorsalis** (Ashmead, 1896) **comb. n.**

*Caloteleia dorsalis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895 : 797.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W. I., H. H. Smith, 34 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Caloteleia dorsalis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

**Probaryconus dubius** (Nixon, 1931) **comb. n.**

*Procacus dubius* Nixon, 1931. *Eos, Madr.* 7 : 365.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-45 ; Aliwal North, Cape Province, Dec. 1922 ; *Procacus dubius* Nixon, Holotype ♀ 1931. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 24 ♀♂ (paratypes) and other material.

**Probaryconus minor** (Wollaston, 1858)

*Scelio minor* Wollaston, 1858. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (3) 1 : 26.

1202 ; BMNH type-label ; Madeira, Wollaston, 557 ; blue label "Scelio minor W.". (♀, BMNH).

13 males and 5 more females.

**Probaryconus pictus** (Dodd, 1920) **comb. n.**

*Baryconus pictus* Dodd, 1920. *Tr. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1919 : 335.

Rhomboid label "W Ceylon Thwaites" ; *Baryconus pictus* Dodd ♀ type ; Type Hym. : 43 *Baryconus pictus* Dodd, Hope Dept. Oxford. (♀, OUM).

Unique.

**Probaryconus rufipes** (Cameron, 1913) – see **P. cameroni n. n.**

**PROCACUS** Kieffer, 1910

**Procacus dubius** Nixon, 1931 – see **Probaryconus** Kieff.

**PROSAPEGUS** Kieffer, 1908***Prosapegus atrellus*** Dodd, 1920

*Prosapegus atrellus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 322.

Round label "M" ; *Prosapegus atrellus* Dodd ♀ Type ; Type Hym. : 36 1/3  
*Prosapegus atrellus* Dodd, Hope Dept. Oxford. (♀, OUM).

Two males as cotypes in OUM ; one male as cotype in BMNH.

***Prosapegus glorianus*** Dodd, 1920

*Prosapegus glorianus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 324.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Fiji, Suva, 1.05., RCCP ; *Prosapegus glorianus*  
 Dodd ♂. (BMNH).

Unique. Dissected.

***Prosapegus metatarsalis*** Dodd, 1920

*Prosapegus metatarsalis* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 323.

Round label "Aru" ; *Prosapegus metatarsalis* Dodd Type ♂ ; Type Hym. :  
 37 1/2 *Prosapegus metatarsalis* Dodd, Hope Dept. Oxford. (♂, OUM).

Antennae broken off apically. One more male as cotype in OUM.

***Prosapegus violaceus*** Dodd, 1920

*Prosapegus violaceus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 321.

Blue round label "New Guinea" ; BMNH type-label ; *Chromoteleia violacea*  
 Dodd. ♂ Type. (BMNH).

One female (cotype) in OUM.

**PSILOTELEIA** Kieffer, 1910***Psiloteleia atra*** Kieffer, 1910

*Psiloteleia atra* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 293.

103 ; Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp. *Psiloteleia atra* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue  
 label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen  
 Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

One male also (paratype).

**SCELIACANTHA** Dodd, 1913***Sceliacantha subplana*** Dodd, 1920

*Sceliacantha subplana* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 336.

Rhomboid label "W Ceylon Thwaites" ; *Sceliacantha subplana* Dodd ♀ Type ;  
 Type Hym. : 33 *Sceliacantha subplana* Dodd, Hope Dept. Oxford. (♀, OUM).

Unique. Partially damaged.

***Sceliacantha striatifrons*** (Ashmead, 1895) **comb. n.**

*Anteris striatifrons* Ashmead, 1895. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* : 798.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 20 ; BMNH type-label ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; *Anteris striatifrons* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).  
Unique.

**SCELIO** Latreille, 1805

( = **ENNEASCELIO** Kieffer, 1910)

***Scelio antorides*** Nixon, 1958

*Scelio antorides* Nixon, 1958. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **110** : 305.

BMNH type-label ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, May, 1921 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1921-248 ; *Scelio antorides* Nixon. Type ♀ 1957. (BMNH).  
Seven additional ♀♂.

***Scelio bipartitus*** Kieffer, 1907

*Scelio bipartitus* Kieffer, 1907. *Berl. ent. Z.* **51** : 296.

BMNH type-label ; Mackay, 4. 00 ; 1118 ; Queensland, R. E. Turner, 1907-94 ; *Scelio bipartitus* Kieff. Type ♂. (BMNH).  
One female and one more male.

***Scelio chapmanni*** Nixon, 1958

*Scelio chapmanni* Nixon, 1958. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **110** : 311.

BMNH type-label ; bred from grasshopper, Kafukola, Rukwa Rift, Tanganyika, 27-XI-56, R. F. Chapman (!) 4001 ; Ex Acridiid eggs ; *Scelio chapmanni* Nixon. Type ♀. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Scelio cheops*** Nixon, 1958

*Scelio cheops* Nixon, 1958. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **110** : 315.

BMNH type-label ; French Sudan, Central Flood Plain of Niger R., I-III.1956, G. Popov, Ex Acridiid eggs ; C.I.E. Coll. 14777 A/502 ; Ex *Euprepocnemis senegalensis* ; *Scelio cheops* Nixon. Type ♀. (BMNH).  
Five more females.

***Scelio corion*** Nixon, 1958

*Scelio corion* Nixon, 1958. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **110** : 305.

BMNH type-label ; French Sudan, Central Flood Plain of Niger R., I-III.1956, G. Popov, Ex Acridiid eggs, C.I.E. Coll. 14777, 766 ; *Scelio corion* Nix. Type ♀ ; Ex eggs of *Sherifuria harringtoni* Uv. (♀, BMNH).  
Antennae broken off. Eleven more ♀♀.

***Scelio crassellus*** Dodd, 1920

*Scelio crassellus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 343.

BMNH type-label ; Kuching, J. H. ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; Z3 ; *Scelio crassellus* Dodd. ♀ Type ; *Rhopaloscelio rufipes* Cam. Type Borneo. (♀, BMNH).  
Unique. Head broken off.

***Scelio erythropoda*** Cameron, 1888

*Scelio erythropoda* Cameron, 1888. *Biol. Centr.-Amer., Hym.* **1** : 436.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cerro Zunil, 4-9000 ft., Champion ; B.C.A. Hymen I. *Scelio erythropoda* Cam. ; *Scelio erythropoda* Cam. Type. (♀, BMNH).  
Four more females.

***Scelio erythropus*** Dodd, 1920

*Scelio erythropus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 345.

5137 ; BMNH type-label ; Adelaide River, 92-4 ; *Scelio erythropus* Dodd. ♀ Type. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Scelio exaratus*** (Kieffer, 1910)

*Enneascelio exaratus* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 293.

*E. exaratus* 29 ; 29 Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Enneascelio exaratus* J. J. Kieffer Type ; red label "Figured specimen" ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Scelio gaudens*** Nixon, 1958

*Scelio gaudens* Nixon, 1958. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **110** : 309.

BMNH type-label ; French Sudan, Central Flood Plain of Niger R., I-III.1956, G. Popov, Ex Acridiid eggs, C.I.E. Coll. 14777 A/378 ; Ex *Eupreprocnemis senegalensis* ; *Scelio gaudens* Nixon. Type ♀. (BMNH).  
47 ♀♂ additional material.

***Scelio gobar*** Walker, 1839

*Scelio gobar* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* **2** : 61.

Round label "1307/a" V.D.L. ; BMNH type-label ; *Scelio gobar* Walker ♂. (BMNH).  
Two females also.

***Scelio habilis*** Nixon, 1958

*Scelio habilis* Nixon, 1958. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **110** : 306.

BMNH type-label ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, Febr. 1922 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1922-97 ; *Scelio habilis* Nixon. Type ♀ 1957. (BMNH).

Four more specimens.

***Scelio javanica*** Roepke, 1916

*Scelio javanica* Roepke, 1916. *Tijdschr. Ent.* **59** : 163.

BMNH type-label "Cotype" ; W. Roepke ; Salahiga, Java, e.C. 1915 ; Pres. Imp. Inst. Ent., Brit. Mus. 1922-80 ; *Scelio javanica* Roepke ; Cotype! (♀ paratype, BMNH).

Six females (paratypes).

***Scelio marbis*** Nixon, 1958

*Scelio marbis* Nixon, 1958. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **110** : 306.

BMNH type-label ; Queenstown, Cape Province, 3500 ft., 16.I.-10.II.1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-140 ; *Scelio marbis* Nixon. Type ♀, 1957. (BMNH).

Seven more specimens.

***Scelio melanogaster*** Dodd, 1920

*Scelio melanogaster* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 347.

BMNH type-label ; Mackay, 5.97 ; 993 ; *Scelio melanogaster* Dodd ♀. (BMNH). Unique.

***Scelio minor*** Wollaston, 1858 – see ***Probaryconus*** Kieff.

***Scelio popovi*** Nixon, 1958

*Scelio popovi* Nixon, 1958. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **110** : 309.

BMNH type-label ; Oman, E. Arabia, Ras al Kheima, 9.VI.1957, G. Popov, Ex *Acrotylus* sp. 2 ; *Scelio popovi* Nixon. Type ♀. (BMNH).

90 ♀♂ as material.

***Scelio princeps*** Nixon, 1958

*Scelio princeps* Nixon, 1958. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **110** : 305.

BMNH type-label ; Eritrea, Wakhiro, 8.XI.56, D. J. Greathead, D 16 ; Ex eggs of *Catantops axillaris* ; *Scelio princeps* Nixon. Type ♀. (BMNH).

25 more specimens.

***Scelio semisanguineus* var. *nigrocinctus* Dodd, 1920**

*Scelio semisanguineus* var. *nigrocinctus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 346.

BMNH type-label ; S.W. Australia, Yallingup, 1-12 Dec. 1913, R. E. Turner, 1914-190 ; *Scelio semisanguineus nigrocinctus* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Dissected, antennae lost.

***Scelio subpolitus* Dodd, 1920**

*Scelio subpolitus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 344.

Round label "M" ; *Scelio subpolitus* Dodd ♂ Type ; Type Hym. : 38 *Scelio subpolitus* Dodd, Hope Dept. Oxford. (♂, OUM).

Unique. Antennae broken off apically.

***Scelio taylori* Nixon, 1958**

*Scelio taylori* Nixon, 1958. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **110** : 313.

BMNH type-label ; Uganda, Toro ; 1941, T. H. C. Taylor ; *Scelio taylori* Nixon. Type ♀. (BMNH).

One more female.

***Scelio tristis* Nixon, 1958**

*Scelio tristis* Nixon, 1958. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **110** : 314.

BMNH type-label ; Uganda, Ruwenzori, 6000 ft. ; VIII.1941, T. H. C. Taylor ; *Scelio tristis* Nixon. Type ♀. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Scelio uvarovi* Ogloblin, 1927**

*Scelio uvarovi* Ogloblin, 1927. *Bull. ent. Res.* **17** : 393.

BMNH type-label "Paratype" ; 12.VIII.1925, Priluky Poltava, S.W. Russia, Lukjanovic coll. Paratype ; Bred from eggs of *Locusta migratoria danica* (L.) Uvar. ; *Scelio uvarovi* n. sp. Det. Dr. A. Ogloblin ; Pres. by Imp. Bur. Ent., Brit. Mus. 1927-87. (♀, paratype, BMNH).

Unique.

***Scelio wallacei* Dodd, 1920**

*Scelio wallacei* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 344.

Round label "N" ; *Scelio wallacei* Dodd ♂ ; Type Hym. : 39 *Scelio wallacei* Dodd, Hope Dept. Oxford. (♂, OUM).

Unique. Antennae broken off apically.

***Scelio zolotarevskyi*** Ferrière, 1930

*Scelio zolotarevskyi* Ferrière, 1930. *Bull. ent. Res.* **21** : 42.

BMNH type-label ; Madagascar, Ejeda, 18.II.1928, Zolotarevsky ; Ex eggs of *Locusta migratoroides* ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., Brit. Mus. 1931-140 ; *Scelio zolotarevskyi* sp. n. Ch. Ferrière det. type ♀. (BMNH).

Seven more females (paratypes).

**SCELIOMORPHA** Ashmead, 1893***Sceliomorpha ceylonensis*** Dodd, 1920

*Sceliomorpha ceylonensis* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 349.

BMNH type-label ; Ceylon, Thwaites, 67-25 ; *Sceliomorpha ceylonensis* Dodd. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Two more females.

***Sceliomorpha flavipes*** Kieffer, 1907

*Sceliomorpha flavipes* Kieffer, 1907. *Berl. ent. Z.* **51** : 296.

BMNH type-label ; Mackay, 2.08 ; Queensland, R. E. Turner, 1907-94 ; *Sceliomorpha flavipes* ♀ Type Kieff. Named by J. J. Kieffer. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Sceliomorpha mirella*** Dodd, 1920

*Sceliomorpha mirella* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 349.

BMNH type-label ; S.W. Australia, Yallingup, 1-12. Dec. 1913, R. E. Turner, 1914-190 ; *Sceliomorpha mirella* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Five ♀♂ (paratypes).

**SHREEMANA** Nixon, 1933***Shreemana sera*** Nixon, 1933

*Shreemana sera* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **12** : 300.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Jan. 1924 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-97 ; *Shreemana sera* Nixon Holotype ♂ 1933. (BMNH).

One female (allotype), four paratypes.

**SPARASION** Latreille, 1802***Sparasion albopilosellus*** Cameron, 1906

*Sparasion albopilosellus* Cameron, 1906. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **17** : 98.

BMNH type-label ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; Quetta, 5.03 ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Sparasion albopilosellus* Cam. Type India ; Selected as lectotype of *S. albopilosellus* Cam. by L. Masner 1961. (♂ BMNH).

One more male (pinned) as type.



***Sparasion formosum* Kieffer, 1910**

*Sparasion formosum* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* : 311.

Round label "M"; Morly Island, Malaya; 1903-297; BMNH type-label; *Sparasion formosum* Kieff.; Determined by Dr. Kieffer. (♂, BMNH).

Unique; pinned.

***Sparasion sinense* Walker, 1852**

*Sparasion sinense* Walker, 1852. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (2) 10 : 46.

Round label "China"; BMNH type-label; *Sparasion sinense* Walker Type. (♀, BMNH).

Thorax crushed. One male also.

**THELEPTE Nixon, 1931*****Thelepte serapis* Nixon, 1931**

*Thelepte serapis* Nixon, 1931. *Eos, Madr.* 7 : 379.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T."; Port St. John, Pondoland, June 1-11.1923; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-341; *Thelepte serapis* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1931. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), nine ♀♀ (paratypes).

**TRICHOTELEIA Kieffer, 1910*****Trichoteleia atripes* Dodd, 1920 - see *Baryconus* Först.****VARDHANA Nixon, 1933*****Vardhana selene* Nixon, 1933**

*Vardhana selene* Nixon, 1933. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 12 : 320.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T."; Port St. John, Pondoland, 1-15 April 1924; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-213; *Vardhana selene* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1933. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 19 ♀♂ (paratypes).

The following four species described by Ashmead (1901) in *Anteris* Först. and classified by Kieffer (1908) in *Prosanteris* Kieff. are included in this provisional group since their generic classification was unclear to the author.

***Anteris hawaiiensis* Ashmead, 1901**

*Anteris hawaiiensis* Ashmead in Perkins, 1901. *Fauna Hawaii.* 1 : 298.

Type; BMNH type-label "Type H.T."; Sandwich Is., 1912-215; Lanai, 3000 ft., Perkins, I.1894; *Anteris hawaiiensis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Anteris nigricornis*** Ashmead, 1901

*Anteris nigricornis* Ashmead in Perkins, 1901. *Fauna Hawaii*. 1 : 297.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Sandwich Is., 1912-215 ; Lanai, 3000 ft., Jan. 1894 ; *Anteris nigricornis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Anteris perkinsi*** Ashmead, 1901

*Anteris perkinsi* Ashmead in Perkins, 1901. *Fauna Hawaii*. 1 : 298.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Makaweli, 2000 ft., 1.1897 ; Sandwich Is., 1912-215 ; *Anteris perkinsi*. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Anteris tarsalis*** Ashmead, 1901

*Anteris tarsalis* Ashmead in Perkins, 1901. *Fauna Hawaii*. 1 : 298.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Koholuamano, Kauai, 4000 ft., Perkins, IV.1895 ; *Anteris tarsalis* ♀ type Ashm. (BMNH).

Unique.

Subfamily **TELEASINAE*****GRYONOIDES*** Dodd, 1920***Gryonoides glabriceps*** Dodd, 1920

*Gryonoides glabriceps* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1919 : 361.

Teapa, Tabasco, March, H.H.S. ; Godman-Salvin Coll. 1904-1 ; BMNH type-label ; *Gryonoides glabriceps* Dodd ♂. (BMNH).

One more male (paratype).

***Gryonoides pulchellus*** Dodd, 1920

*Gryonoides pulchellus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1919 : 361.

Teapa, Tabasco, Jan. H.H.S. ; Godman-Salvin Coll. 1904-1 ; BMNH type-label ; *Gryonoides pulchellus* Dodd ♀. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Gryonoides scutellaris*** Dodd, 1920

*Gryonoides scutellaris* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1919 : 362.

Atoyac, Vera Cruz, May, H.H.S. ; Godman-Salvin Coll. 1904-1 ; BMNH type-label ; *Gryonoides scutellaris* Dodd Type. (♂, BMNH).

Left antenna broken off. One male (paratype).

**MACROGRYON** Nixon, 1936**Macrogryon caelebs** Nixon, 1936

*Macrogryon caelebs* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 17 : 189.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Nyasaland, Fort Johnston, II.1922, Crawling on sand, 347, Dr. W. A. Lamborn ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1936-560 ; *Macrogryon caelebs* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Unique. Pinned ; antennae almost broken off.

**Macrogryon echion** Nixon, 1936

*Macrogryon echion* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 17 : 190.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Dec. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1925-54 ; *Macrogryon echion* Nixon ♂ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Six males (paratypes).

**Macrogryon pluto** Nixon, 1936

*Macrogryon pluto* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 17 : 185.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; E. Cape Province, Katberg, 4000 ft., XII.1932 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1933-69 ; *Macrogryon pluto* Nixon ♂ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

23 males (paratypes).

**TELEAS** Latreille, 1809**Teleas brasilas** Walker, 1836

*Teleas brasilas* Walker, 1836. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 365.

*Teleas brasilas* Wk. ; "Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928 J.W.)" ; BMNH type-label ; *Brasilas* Wk. ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; Selected as lectotype of *T. brasilas* Walker by L. Masner 1961. (♂, BMNH).

One more male.

**Teleas incertus** (Nixon, 1936) **comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon incertus* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 17 : 183.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Aliwal North, Cape Province, 4350 ft., 1-13.I. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-70 ; *Hoplogryon incertus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 23 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Teleas lamellatus* Szabó, 1956**

*Teleas lamellatus* Szabó, 1956. *Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hung.* **7** : 155.

Red triangular label "Cotypus" ; Perkáta Hu., 1954 VIII. ; Zugó. Fürk. eld leg. : J. B. Szabó ; *Teleas lamellatus* J. B. Szabó 1955 ♀ det. J. B. Szabó ; Pres. by Com. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1955-508. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

Unique.

***Teleas myrmecobius* Kieffer, 1910**

*Teleas myrmecobius* Kieffer, 1910. *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici* **4** : 344.

*Teleas myrmecobius* ♂ ; Darenth Wood, July 3.1909. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

**TRIMORUS** Förster, 1856

( = **HOPLOGRYON** Ashmead, 1893 ; **HEMIMORUS** Cameron, 1912 ; **PARAGRYON** Kieffer, 1908 **syn. n.** ; **TRICHASIUS** Provancher, 1887 **syn. n.**)

***Trimorus agilis* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon agilis* Kieffer, 1908. *Ann. Soc. sci. Brux.* **32** : 230.

Eccles ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; *Hoplogryon agilis* K. ; Selected as type of *Hoplogryon agilis* K. by G.E.N., 14.2.34. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus amphiaraus* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon amphiaraus* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 176.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, July 10-31 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-398 ; *Hoplogryon amphiaraus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus atys* Nixon, 1936**

*Trimorus atys* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 121.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, April 5-30, 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-286 ; *Trimorus atys* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

One male (allotype) and one female (paratype).

***Trimorus baciliger* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon baciliger* Kieffer, 1908. *Ann. Soc. sci. Brux.* **32** : 218.

BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Ben Clibrich ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 183 ; Selected as type ♂ of *Hoplogryon baciliger* K. by G.E.N., 14.2.34. (♂, BMNH).

Three females also.

***Trimorus basicinctus* (Ashmead, 1896) comb. n.**

*Gryon basicinctus* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 796.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 40 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; label "Type" ; *Gryon basicinctus* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique. Almost totally destroyed.

***Trimorus cameroni* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon cameroni* Kieffer, 1908. *Ann. Soc. sci. Brux.* **32** : 235.

Dumfries ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 123 ; *Hoplogryon Cameroni* K. ; Selected as type ♂ of *Hoplogryon cameroni* K. by G.E.N., 19.2.34. (♂, BMNH).

Two more males.

***Trimorus carinifrons* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon carinifrons* Kieffer, 1908. *Ann. Soc. sci. Brux.* **32** : 220.

Bonar ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 298 ; Selected as type ♀ of *Hoplogryon carinifrons* K. by G.E.N., 15.2.34. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus carus* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon carus* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 174.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Kloof, Natal, 1.4.27, L. Bevis ; Brit. Mus. 1936-562 ; *Hoplogryon carus* Nixon ♂ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

***Trimorus clavicornis* (Cameron, 1912) comb. n.**

*Hemimorus clavicornis* Cameron, 1912. *Soc. ent.* **27** : 77.

BMNH type-label ; Kuching, J. H. ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Hemimorus clavicornis* Cam. Type. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Antennae broken off.

***Trimorus codrus* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon codrus* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 163.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Aliwal North, Cape Province, Dec. 1922 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-45 ; *Hoplogryon codrus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus condensus* Dodd, 1930**

*Trimorus condensus* Dodd, 1930. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **55** : 75.

BMNH type-label "Paratype" ; Mt. Tambourine, Queensland, A. P. Dodd ; Queensland, Brit. Mus. 1931-201 ; *Trimorus condensus* Dodd ♀ Paratype. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus crassispinus* Dodd, 1930**

*Trimorus crassispinus* Dodd, 1930. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **55** : 71.

BMNH type-label "Paratype" ; Mt. Tambourine, Queensland, A. P. Dodd ; Queensland, Brit. Mus. 1931-201 ; *Trimorus crassispinus* Dodd ♀ Paratype. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus cursor* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon cursor* Kieffer, 1908. *Ann. Soc. sci. Brux.* **32** : 204.

Thornhill, in Sphagnum, IV ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; 203 ; *Hoplogryon cursor* K. ; Selected as lectotype of *H. cursor* Kieff. by L. Masner 1961 ; the type specimen is in a red circle. (♀, BMNH).

One more female (on the same card).

***Trimorus cyclops* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon cyclops* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 179.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Sept. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-510 ; *Hoplogryon cyclops* Nixon 1936 ♀ Holotype. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 18 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Trimorus flavibasis* (Kieffer, 1926) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon flavibasis* Kieffer, 1926. *Das Tierreich*, **48** : 219 ; = *Hoplogryon pallipes* Ashmead, 1895 nec Thomson, 1859)

Mount Gay Est. (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 26 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; *Hoplogryon pallipes* Ashm. ♀ type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus fons* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon fons* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 171.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Dec. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-54 ; *Hoplogryon fons* Nixon ♂ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus incertus* (Nixon, 1936) – see *Teleas* Latr.*****Trimorus iphias* Nixon, 1936**

*Trimorus iphias* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 116.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-109 ; *Trimorus iphias* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1936. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), four males (paratypes).

***Trimorus laius* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon laius* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 178.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Province, Somerset East, October 1930 ; S.W. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1930-561 ; *Hoplogryon laius* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), seven ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Trimorus levigena* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon levigena* Kieffer, 1908. *Ann. Soc. sci. Brux.* **32** : 231.

Galloway ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; BMNH type-label ; 127 ; *Hoplogryon levigena* K. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus lollius* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon lollius* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 127.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Jan. 1924 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-97 ; *Hoplogryon lollius* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Seven females (paratypes).

***Trimorus magnes* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon magnes* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 137.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Ceres, Cape Province, Nov. 1920 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1920-497 ; *Hoplogryon magnes* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

One female (paratype), two females (other material).

***Trimorus marsyas* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon marsyas* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 131.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; E. Cape Province, Katberg, 1-13.XI.1932 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1932-551 ; *Hoplogryon marsyas* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

One female (paratype).

***Trimorus micropterus* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon micropterus* Kieffer, 1908. *Ann. Soc. Sci. Brux.* **32** : 221.

Eccles, in haystack ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 129 ; Selected as type of ♀ *Hoplogryon micropterus* K. by G.E.N., 15.2.34. (♀, BMNH).

Two more females.

***Trimorus myrmecobius* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon myrmecobius* Kieffer, 1910. *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici* 4 : 344.

*Hoplogryon myrmecobius* ♀ ; Darenth Wood, 3.VII.1909 ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus myrmecophilus* (Kieffer, 1910) comb. n.**

*Paragryon myrmecophilus* Kieffer, 1910. *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici* 4 : 343.

*Paragryon myrmecophilus* ; Bradgate Park, May 3, 1909 ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus nephele* Nixon, 1936**

*Trimorus nephele* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 17 : 119.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, May 1-14.1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, *Brit. Mus.* 1923-307 ; *Trimorus nephele* Nixon ♀ Holotype, 1936. (BMNH).

Three females (paratypes).

***Trimorus nigerrimus* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon nigerrimus* Kieffer, 1908. *Ann. Soc. sci. Brux.* 32 : 227.

Clober ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; 202 ; *Hoplogryon nigerrimus* K. ; Selected as ♀ type of *Hoplogryon nigerrimus* K. by G.E.J.N., 15.2.34. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus ninus* (Nixon, 1936)**

*Hoplogryon ninus* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 17 : 133.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Orange Free State, Harrismith, March 1-20, 1927 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, *Brit. Mus.* 1927-147 ; *Hoplogryon ninus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Unique. Right antenna broken off.

***Trimorus nomius* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon nomius* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 17 : 134.

BMNH type-label "Paratype" ; Kenya, Suam fishing hut, Mt. Elgon, Vers Est. 2400 m. ; Museum de Paris, Mission de l'Omo, C. Arambourg, P. A. Chappuis and R. Jeannel, 1932-33 ; *Hoplogryon nomius* Nixon Paratype ♀ 1936 ; *Brit. Mus.* 1936-561. (♀, paratype, BMNH).

Unique.



***Trimorus oecleus* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon oecleus* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 17 : 139.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Province ; Somerset East, 1-26.I.1931 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1931-95 ; *Hoplogryon oecleus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Three females (paratypes).

***Trimorus orion* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon orion* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 17 : 130.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Jan. 1924 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-97 ; *Hoplogryon orion* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 5 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Trimorus paris* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon paris* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 17 : 177.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Province, Somerset East, October 1930 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1930-561 ; *Hoplogryon paris* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Two females (paratypes).

***Trimorus pilosiceps* (Dodd, 1920) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon pilosiceps* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1919 : 358.

BMNH type-label ; Tjibodas, Java, 5000-7000 ft., Aug. 1913, Dr. Konigsberger, 1913-523 ; *Hoplogryon pilosiceps* Dodd ♂. (BMNH).

Type dissected. One more male.

***Trimorus politiceps* Dodd, 1920**

*Trimorus politiceps* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1919 : 359.

BMNH type-label ; Tjibodas, Java, 5000-7000 ft., Aug. 1913, Dr. Konigsberger, 1913-523 ; *Trimorus politiceps* Dodd ♂. (BMNH).

Unique ; dissected.

***Trimorus politus* Dodd, 1920**

*Trimorus politus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1919 : 360.

Tjibodas, Java, 5000-7000 ft., Aug. 1913, Dr. Konigsberger, 1913-523 ; *Trimorus politus* Dodd ♂. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus pylus* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon pylus* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 164.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Town, Milnerton, Feb. 1926 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1926-119 ; *Hoplogryon pylus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus rotundus* (Dodd, 1920) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon rotundus* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 358.

1654 ; BMNH type-label ; Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7. ; *Hoplogryon rotundus* Dodd. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus rufonotatus* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon rufonotatus* Kieffer, 1908. *Ann. Soc. sci. Brux.* **32** : 220.

Thornhill, 11. VIII ; BMNH type-label "Type G.N." ; Cameron Coll. 1908-182 ; 133 ; *Hoplogryon rufonotus* (!) K. ; Selected as type of *Hoplogryon rufonotatus* K. by G.E.N., 14.2.34. (♀, BMNH).

Five more females.

***Trimorus scepasis* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon scepasis* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 140.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Natal : Van Reenen, Drakensberg, 55-6500 ft. '26 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1926-461 ; *Hoplogryon scepasis* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus schoeneus* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon schoeneus* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 161.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; E. Cape Province, Katberg, 4000 ft., Oct. 1932 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1932-521 ; *Hoplogryon schoeneus* ♀ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus sejus* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon sejus* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 181.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Sept. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-510 ; *Hoplogryon sejus* Nixon ♂ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus sperches* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon sperches* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 165.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Jan. 1924 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1924-97 ; *Hoplogryon sperches* Nixon ♂ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Two males (paratypes).

***Trimorus striatigena* (Kieffer, 1908) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon striatigena* Kieffer, 1908. *Ann. Soc. sci. Brux.* **32** : 231.

Bishton ; Cameron Coll. 1909-182 ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Hoplogryon striatigena* K. ; Selected as lectotype of *H. striatigena* Kieffer by L. Masner 1961. (♂ BMNH).

No spine on metanotum in holotype. Two more males.

***Trimorus sublineatus* (Ashmead, 1894) comb. n.**

*Prosacantha sublineata* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **25** : 214.

Leeward side, St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith, 228 ; BMNH type-label ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; *Prosacantha sublineata* Ashm. ♂ Type. (BMNH).

Unique. Actually two males more!

***Trimorus thoas* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon thoas* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 169.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Natal : Van Reenen, Drakensberg, 1-22.I. 1927 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1927-54 ; *Hoplogryon thoas* Nixon ♂ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Trimorus tiresias* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon tiresias* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 172.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, June, 1921 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1921-294 ; *Hoplogryon tiresias* Nixon ♂ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Two more males.

***Trimorus tityrus* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon tityrus* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **17** : 164.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Natal : Van Reenen, Drakensberg, 1-22.I. 1927 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1927-54 ; *Hoplogryon tityrus* Nixon ♂ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

One more male.

***Trimorus uranus* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Hoplogryon uranus* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 17 : 167.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Province, Somerset East, October 1930 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1930-561 ; *Hoplogryon uranus* Nixon ♂ Holotype 1936. (BMNH).

Three males (paratypes).

Subfamily **TELENOMINAE*****EUMICROSOMA* Gahan, 1913**

( = *NARDO* Nixon, 1938 **syn. n.** ; *SZELENYIELLA* Szabó, 1957 **syn. n.**

***Eumicrosoma cumaeus* (Nixon, 1938) comb. n.**

*Nardo cumaeus* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 1 : 279.

BMNH type-label ; India, Lyallpur, Punjab, IX.1936, R. Nath, Ex eggs of *Macropes excavatus* ; *Nardo cumaeus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1938 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., Brit. Mus. 1939-222. (♀ BMNH).

One male (allotype), 34 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Eumicrosoma phaeax* (Nixon, 1938) comb. n.**

*Nardo phaeax* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 1 : 283.

BMNH type-label ; India, Punjab, Lyallpur, IX.1936, R. Nath, Ex eggs of *Macropes excavatus* ; *Nardo phaeax* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1938 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., Brit. Mus. 1939-222. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 24 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***NIRUPAMA* Nixon, 1935*****Nirupama auge* Nixon, 1935**

*Nirupama auge* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 83 : 94.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Ex Hemipteron ; Gold Coast, Afwerase, 31.I.1922, W. H. Patterson ; *Nirupama auge* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., Brit. Mus. 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 19 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Nirupama morpheus* Nixon, 1935**

*Nirupama morpheus* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 83 : 93.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Ex Hemipteron ; Gold Coast, Afwerase 31.I.1922, W. H. Patterson ; *Nirupama morpheus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., Brit. Mus. 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 17 ♀♂ (paratypes).

**PLATYTELENOMUS** Dodd, 1914***Platytelenomus busseolae*** (Gahan, 1922) **comb. n.**

*Telenomus busseolae* Gahan, 1922. *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* **61** : 23.

Egg. par. *Busseola fusca* Hamp. ; C. W. Mally, Jan. 3, 1919 ; Cedara, Natal, S. Afr. ; red label "Paratype No. 24971 U.S.N.M. ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., Brit. Mus. 1937-721 ; *Telenomus* (*Prophanurus*) *busseolae* Gahan. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

One male and one more female (paratypes), and other material.

***Platytelenomus hylas*** Nixon, 1935

*Platytelenomus hylas* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 74.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Ex eggs of *Sesamia cretica* ; Brit. Sudan, Shendi, XII.1929-I.1930, J. W. Cowland ; *Platytelenomus hylas* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., Brit. Mus. 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 9 card-mounts with numerous ♀♂ (paratypes).

**TELENOMUS** Haliday, 1833

( = **HEMISIUS** Westwood, 1833 ; **AHOLCUS** Kieffer, 1913 ;

**PHANURUS** Thomson, 1860)***Telenomus adenyus*** Nixon, 1937

*Telenomus* (*Aholcus*) *adenyus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 122.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Ceylon, Paradenya, 12.VII.1928, Dr. J. C. Hutson, Eggs of Lepidopteron on lima beans, 6796 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1937-721 ; *T.* (*Aholcus*) *adenyus* Nixon ♀ Holotype, 1937. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 5 females (paratypes).

***Telenomus albitarsis*** Ashmead, 1896

*Telenomus albitarsis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **1895** : 795.

Mount Gay Est., (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 26 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus albitarsis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 1 ♀ and 1♂ as material.

***Telenomus aleus*** Nixon, 1935

*Telenomus aleus* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 81.

Uganda, Kampala, 29.VIII.1929, Ex eggs of *Notodontia*, G. L. R. Hancock, 0325 ; *Telenomus aleus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 25 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Telenomus amazonicus*** Cameron, 1891

*Telenomus amazonicus* Cameron, 1891. *Mem. Manchr. lit. phil. Soc.* (4) 4 : 190.

BMNH type-label ; Cameron Coll. 98-124 ; *Telenomus amazonicus* Cam. Type ; Amazona. (♂, BMNH).

Unique. Antennae broken off.

***Telenomus anates*** Nixon, 1937

*Telenomus anates* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 19 : 388.

BMNH type-label ; Tanganyika, T. Moshi, 15.V.1933, Ex Geometrid larva (!) on Vangueria, 1064, A. H. Ritchie ; *Telenomus anates* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1937-721. (♀ BMNH).

One male (allotype), 28 ♀♂ (material).

***Telenomus atripes*** Cameron, 1913

*Telenomus atripes* Cameron, 1913. *Timehri* 3 : 134.

BMNH type-label ; Parasites of eggs of a Noctuid (cutworm) ; 102 ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Telenomus atripes* Cam. Type Br. Guiana, ex eggs of a Noctuid. (♂, BMNH).

Holotype in a red circle ; five more males.

***Telenomus atys*** Nixon, 1935 – see ***Trissolcus*** Ashm.

***Telenomus attaci*** Nixon, 1937

*Telenomus attaci* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 20 : 456.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 19.III.1925, Entom. Div., per G. H. Corbett, *Attacus atlas* L. (ova) 2244 ; *Telenomus attaci* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1937-721. (♀ BMNH).

One male (allotype), 5 females (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus barrowi*** Dodd, 1920 – see ***Trissolcus*** Ashm.

***Telenomus basalis*** Wollaston, 1858 – see ***Trissolcus*** Ashm.

***Telenomus benefactor*** Crawford, 1911

*Telenomus benefactor* Crawford, 1911. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* 40 : 439.

Gebelein, Egypt. Soudan, Ex eggs *Tabanus taenida* ; H. H. King, 14.7.09 ; red label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus benefactor* Crwfd. ♂ Type ; 1912-122. (BMNH).

Gaster broken off. One male (allotype), damaged, only thorax left ; three females (paratypes) and mass of other material.

***Telenomus brimo* Nixon, 1935**

*Telenomus brimo* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 78.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Uganda, Kinyala, 24.XII.1929, H. Hargreaves, Ex eggs of *Nesce convolvuli* ; *Telenomus brimo* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 1♀ and 1♂ (paratypes).

***Telenomus busseolae* Gahan, 1922 – see *Platytenomus* Dodd**

***Telenomus charmus* Walker, 1839 – see *Paratrimorus* Kieffer**

***Telenomus chrysolaus* Walker, 1839 – see *Gryon* Haliday**

***Telenomus codrus* Nixon, 1935**

*Telenomus codrus* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 83.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Ex yellow Lepidopterous eggs on *Erythrena* sp. leaf ; Uganda, Kampala, 16.VII.1927, H. Hargreaves ; *Telenomus codrus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 6 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Telenomus connectans* Ashmead, 1896**

*Telenomus connectans* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 792.

Mount Gay Est. (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 21 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; red label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Telenomus connectans* Ashm. ♀ Type ; Selected as lectotype of *T. connectans* Ashm. by L. Masner 1961. (♀, BMNH).

Six males as types, 11 ♀♂ as materials.

***Telenomus consimilis* Ashmead, 1896**

*Telenomus consimilis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 791.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 40 ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus consimilis* Ashm. ♀ Type ; W. Indies, 99-331. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Telenomus convergens* Ashmead, 1896**

*Telenomus convergens* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 795.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 20 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; red label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Telenomus convergens* Ashm. ♀ Type ; Selected as lectotype of *T. convergens* Ashm. by L. Masner 1961 (♀, BMNH).

One female and two males as types, 6 ♀♂ (other material).

***Telenomus crassiclava* Nixon, 1940**

*Telenomus crassiclava* Nixon, 1940. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 6 : 501.

BMNH type-label ; W. Indies, St. Lucia, 11.XII.1938, R. G. Fennah ; *Telenomus crassiclava* Nixon. Type ♀ 1940. (BMNH).

15 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Telenomus cteatus* Walker, 1839 – see *Idris* Förster*****Telenomus cybele* Nixon, 1935**

*Telenomus cybele* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 83 : 77.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Uganda, Kampala, IX.1921, H. Hargreaves. Ex eggs of Saturniid ? No. 1086 ; *Telenomus cybele* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1936–224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 21 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Telenomus cyrus* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus cyrus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 20 : 448.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Java, Lembang, 1931, Dr. P.v.d. Goot. Ex eggs of *Nezara viridula* V ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1933–608 ; *Telenomus cyrus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937. (BMNH).

Five females (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus demodoci* Nixon, 1936**

*Telenomus demodoci* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 17 : 564.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Ex eggs of *Papilio demodocus* ; Uganda, Kampala, 20.XI.1929 H.H. ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1936–707 ; *Telenomus demodoci* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1936. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), three females (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus dicaeus* Walker, 1839 – see *Gryon* Haliday*****Telenomus dignoides* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus dignoides* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 20 : 463.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; W. Java, Cheribon Sugar E.S., Jan. 1937 ; Ex eggs of *Scirpophaga auriflua* var. *intacta* Sm. ; *Telenomus dignoides* Nixon ♀ Holotype, 1937. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), two females (paratypes) and other material.



***Telenomus dignus*** (Gahan, 1925)

*Phanurus dignus* Gahan, 1925. *Philipp. J. Sci.* **27** : 108.

Ex eggs of *Schoenobius incertellus* ; Los Banos, Luzon, P.T. ; A. Rowan Coll. ; red label "Paratype No. 26774 U.S.N.M. ; *Phanurus dignus* Gahan ♀ ; Brit. Mus. 1936-739. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

One male (paratype) and other material.

***Telenomus dilophonotae*** Cameron, 1913

*Telenomus dilophonotae* Cameron, 1913. *Timehri* **3** : 133.

BMNH type-label ; from eggs of hawk moth *Dilophonta* ; 347 ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Telenomus dilophonotae* Cam. Type Br. Guiana. (♀, BMNH).

Type in a red frame 1♂ and 2 more ♀♀.

***Telenomus diversus*** Wollaston, 1858 – see ***Idris*** Förster

***Telenomus divisus*** Wollaston, 1858 – see ***Gryon*** Haliday

***Telenomus flavicornis*** Wollaston, 1858 – see ***Idris*** Förster

***Telenomus frenchi*** Dodd, 1920

*Telenomus frenchi* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 357.

Victoria, Australia, C. French, 1912-491 (4x) ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus frenchi* Dodd. ♀ type. (BMNH).

Four females, the type in a red circle ; two females more.

***Telenomus fuscicornis*** Ashmead, 1896

*Telenomus fuscicornis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 794.

Mount Gay Est. (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 26 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus fuscicornis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), three females (other material).

***Telenomus gowdeyi*** Crawford, 1911

*Telenomus gowdeyi* Crawford, 1911. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* **40** : 441.

Ex eggs *Anaphe infracta* ; Entebbe, Uganda, C. C. Gowdey coll. ; red label "Paratype" ; Uganda, C. C. Gowdey, 1911-250. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

14 ♂♂ (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus grenadensis*** Ashmead, 1896

*Telenomus grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 791.

Mount Gay Est. (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 31 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; *Telenomus granadensis* (!) ♀ Type Ashm. ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; selected as lectotype of *T. grenadensis* Ashm. by L. Masner 1961. (♀, BMNH).

One female as type, two more females.

***Telenomus hyperion*** Nixon, 1935

*Telenomus hyperion* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 81.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Sudan, Khartoum, 16.III.1931, Dr. W. Bedford. Ex eggs of *Anodiasa obsoleta* C 9900 ; *Telenomus hyperion* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 9 ♀♂ (paratypes), and other material.

***Telenomus iphias*** Nixon, 1935

*Telenomus iphias* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 91.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Uganda, Kampala, 12.XII.1929, H. Hargreaves. Ex eggs of *Harpacton tristis* St. ; *Telenomus iphias* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 7 ♀♂ (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus incommodus*** Nixon, 1937

*Telenomus (Aholcus) incommodus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 123.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Malaya, Batu Gajah, 30.III.1929 ; Entom. Div., G. H. Corbett. Ex host 5943, 5986 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1937-721 ; *T. (Aholcus) incommodus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 4 ♀♂ (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus kingi*** Crawford, 1911

*Telenomus kingi* Crawford, 1911. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* **40** : 440.

Ex eggs *Tabanus kingi* ; Khor Arbat, Egypt. Sudan, H. H. King, 13.IV.10 ; red label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus kingi* Cwfd. Type ; 1912-122. (♀, BMNH).

Two females (paratypes).

***Telenomus latifrons*** Ashmead, 1896

*Telenomus latifrons* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 793.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 40 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; *Telenomus latifrons* Ashm. ♀ Type ; Selected as lectotype of *T. latifrons* Ashm. by L. Masner 1961. (♀, BMNH).

One female, one male as types, three specimens as other material.

***Telenomus lelus* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus lelus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 450.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Fed. Malay States, Kuala Lumpur, 11.1.1921, Ex ova indet. on grass, Dr. W. A. Lamborn, 50 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1937-721 ; *Telenomus lelus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937. (BMNH).

Two females (paratypes).

***Telenomus longiclavatus* Ashmead, 1896**

*Telenomus longiclavatus* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 792.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 20 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus longiclavata* (!) ♀ Type Ashm. (BMNH).

Unique, gaster broken off.

***Telenomus longiventris* (Cameron, 1913)**

*Phanurus longiventris* Cameron, 1913. *Timehri* **3** : 132.

BMNH type-label ; from egg-sac of Mantid? ; 338 ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Phanurus longiventris* Cam. Type Br. Guiana. (♀, BMNH).

One male also.

***Telenomus lucullus* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus lucullus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 451.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Java, 1926, T. H. C. Taylor ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1937-721 ; *Telenomus lucullus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937. (BMNH).

Two females (paratypes).

***Telenomus luteipes* Ashmead, 1896**

*Telenomus luteipes* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 793.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 34 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus luteipes* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One male (allotype) and one female.

***Telenomus maderensis* Wollaston, 1858 – see *Trissolcus* Ashm.**

***Telenomus magniclavus* Ashmead, 1894**

*Telenomus magniclavus* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. London (Zool.)* **25** : 205.

Grand Etang (Windward side). 1900 ft., Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 13 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus magniclavus* Ashm. ♂ Type ; 1893-78. (♂, BMNH).

Gaster broken off. Five ♀♂ as additional material.

***Telenomus mahensis* Kieffer, 1910**

*Telenomus mahensis* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1910 : 294.

117 ; Mahe '08-9, Seychelles Exp. ; *Telenomus mahensis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂, BMNH).

Right antenna broken off. One female (paratype) ? doubtfully associated.

***Telenomus manolus* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus manolus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 20 : 454.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Malaya, 13.VIII.1935, G. H. Corbett. Ex eggs of Lep. on *Coffea* sp. ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1937-721 ; *Telenomus manolus* Nixon 1937 ♀ Holotype. (BMNH).

One male (allotype) without gaster, 4 ♀♀ (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus medius* Ashmead, 1894**

*Telenomus medius* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 25 : 207.

Green label ; St. Vincent, W. Indies, H. H. Smith ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus medius* Ashm. ♀ Type Unique. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Telenomus melanogaster* Cameron, 1891**

*Telenomus melanogaster* Cameron, 1891. *Mem. Manch. lit. phil. Soc.* (4) 4 : 189.

BMNH type-label ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Telenomus melanogaster* Cam. Type, Amazonic, ex bug eggs. (♀, BMNH).

Type in a red circle + three females.

***Telenomus minutus* (Westwood, 1833)**

*Hemisius minutus* Westwood, 1833. *Phil. Mag.* 2 (3) : 445.

123 ; *Hemisius minutus* Westw. *Phil. Mag.* ; round label "Holotype O.U.M." ; Type Hym. : 24 *Hemisius minutus* Westwood Hope Dept. Oxford. (♀, OUM).

Unique.

***Telenomus molorchus* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus (Aholcus) molorchus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 20 : 117.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Ceylon, Pussellawa, 22.XI.20, Ex eggs of *Lenodora vittata*, Dr. J. C. Hutson, 4750 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1937-721 ; T. (*Aholcus*) *molorchus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1937. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 5 females (paratypes) + 39 ♀♂ (other material).

***Telenomus myrmidon* Kieffer, 1910**

*Telenomus myrmidon* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 1910 : 294.

120 ; *Telenomus myrmidon* J. J. Kieffer Paratype ; BMNH type-label "Neotype L.M." ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170 ; Neotype of *T. myrmidon* Kieff. by L. Masner 1961. (♀ neotype, BMNH).

Holotype lost from the label ; six ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Telenomus narolus* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus narolus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 19 : 389.

BMNH type-label ; Uganda, Kampala, 17.XI.1915, C. C. Gowdey, 1080 ; *Telenomus narolus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937 ; Pres. by Imp. Instl Ent., B.M. 1937-721. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 12 ♀♂ (other material).

***Telenomus nephele* Nixon, 1935**

*Telenomus nephele* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 83 : 88.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Nyassaland, Maiwale, Em. 2.i.1932, Dr. W. A. Lamborn. Ex ? moth egg mass on grass ; *Telenomus nephele* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 7 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Telenomus nigriclavatus* Ashmead, 1896**

*Telenomus nigriclavatus* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895 : 794.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 40 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus nigriclavatus* Ashm. ♀ Type. (♀, BMNH).

Four females as other material.

***Telenomus nigrocoxalis* Ashmead, 1894**

*Telenomus nigrocoxalis* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 25 : 211.

St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith, 210 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus nigrocoxalis* ♀ Ashm. Type Unique. (♀, BMNH).

Unique ; antennae partially broken off.

***Telenomus numitor* Nixon, 1935**

*Telenomus numitor* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 83 : 79.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Ex eggs of *Gonimbrasia tyrreha* (Saturniidae) ; Ac.E.L.H.H. S. Africa, Cape Prov., Dohre, XII.1921, H. K. Munro ; *Telenomus numitor* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935. (♀, BMNH).

Gaster broken off. One male (allotype), 15 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Telenomus ochus* Nixon, 1938**

*Telenomus ochus* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 1 : 590.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; E. Sumatra, Asahan, 50-60 m., Negaga Estate Gambir pflanzung, F. Schneider, 1934-36 ; *Telenomus ochus* Nixon ♀ Holotype, 1938 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1939-222. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 7 ♀♀ (paratypes).

***Telenomus olynthus* Nixon, 1938**

*Telenomus olynthus* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 1 : 586.

East Sumatra, Asahan, 50-60 m. F. Schneider, 1934-36, from Gambir-pests A. III 3 ; BMNH type-label ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1939-222 ; *Telenomus olynthus* Nixon ♀ H. type 1936. (BMNH).

One male (allotype).

***Telenomus otones* Nixon, 1940**

*Telenomus otones* Nixon, 1940. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 6 : 510.

BMNH type-label ; Ex Lep. eggs ; India, Namkum, Ranchi, 24. 1938, Ind. Lac Rech. Inst. ; 1939-76 ; *Telenomus otones* Nixon Type ♀, 1940. (♀, BMNH).

Five females (paratypes).

***Telenomus pectoralis* Ashmead, 1894**

*Telenomus pectoralis* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 25 : 206.

St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith, 207 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus pectoralis* Ashm. ♂ Unique. (BMNH).

Unique ; one other female apparently not belonging here.

***Telenomus pegasus* Nixon, 1940**

*Telenomus pegasus* Nixon, 1940. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 6 : 508.

BMNH type-label ; Ex eggs of Lep. on Lac hosts ; India, Namkum, Ranchi, 24.1.38, Ind. Lac Res. Inst. ; *Telenomus pegasus* Nixon 1940. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

16 ♀♀ (paratypes).

***Telenomus periparetus* Nixon, 1938**

*Telenomus periparetus* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 1 : 588.

BMNH type-label ; East Sumatra, Asahan, 50-60 m., F. Schneider, 1934-36, from Gambir-pests 13/1035 ; *Telenomus periparetus* Nixon ♀ Holotype, 1938 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1939-222. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 23 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Telenomus perplexus* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus perplexus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 470.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Malaya, Ulu Sali, 16.5.1935, G. H. Corbett, Lepidop. eggs 0253 ; *Telenomus perplexus* Nixon, ♀ Holotype 1937 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1937-721. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 3 ♀♀ (paratypes).

***Telenomus phegeus* Nixon, 1938**

*Telenomus (Aholcus) phegeus* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **1** : 284.

BMNH type-label ; South Africa, E. Transvaal, Vosmans Beacon and Hendricksdal, 27.IV.1937, F. G. C. Jooke, 2069 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1939-222 ; *Telenomus (Aholcus) phegeus* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1938. (♀, BMNH).

50 ♀♀ (paratypes)

***Telenomus piceipes* Dodd, 1920 – see *Trissolcus* Ashm.**

***Telenomus polycrates* Nixon, 1935**

*Telenomus polycrates* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 79.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; British Sudan, Wad Medani, 24.XI.1927, H. B. Johnston, Well. T. R. Labs., parasite on eggs of *Deiopeia pulchella* pest of *Cajanus indicus* ; *Telenomus polycrates* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 10 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Telenomus pontus* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus pontus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 469.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Solomon Isl., Guadalcanal, 14.VIII.1934, R. A. Lever ; *Telenomus pontus* Nixon ♀ Holotype, 1937. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 2 ♀♀ (paratypes).

***Telenomus procas* Nixon, 1935**

*Telenomus procas* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 78.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; British Sudan, Wad Medani, 24.XI.1927, H. B. Johnston, Well. T. R. Labs., parasitic on eggs of *Deiopeia pulchella* a pest of *Cajanus indicus* 4241 ; *Telenomus procas* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 15 ♀♂ (paratypes), and other material.

***Telenomus proditor* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus proditor* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 456.

Dehra Dun, U.P., S. N. Chatterjee, 20.IX.1929 ; Ex moth eggs laid on *G. arborea* ; 817 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1937-721 ; *Telenomus proditor* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937. (BMNH).

Five females (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus pulchricornis* Cameron, 1913**

*Telenomus pulchricornis* Cameron, 1913. *Timehri* **3** : 133.

BMNH type-label ; From eggs of plant bug ; 3114 ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Telenomus pulchricornis* Cam. Type Br. Guiana, ex eggs of bug. (♀, BMNH).

Type in a red semicircle, and one more female.

***Telenomus pylades* Nixon, 1935**

*Telenomus pylades* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 89.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Uganda, Kampala, 12.XII.1929, H. Hargreaves, ex eggs of *Harpacton tristis* St. ; *Telenomus pylades* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst., B.M. 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 29 ♀♂ (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus pylus* Nixon, 1935**

*Telenomus pylus* Nixon, 1937. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 83.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Cape Province, Mossel Bay, VI-VII.1930 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1930-402 ; *Telenomus pylus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 9 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Telenomus pyramus* Nixon, 1935**

*Telenomus pyramus* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 86.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, June 12-30.1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-363 ; *Telenomus pyramus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935. (BMNH).

Nine more females.

***Telenomus remus* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus remus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 471.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Malaya, Ulu Gomtak, 12.XI.1929, Entom. Div., per G. H. Corbett. Egg mass of ? *Spodoptera* 6489 ; *Telenomus remus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937. (BMNH).

One male (allotype) and a mass of other material.



***Telenomus rowani*** (Gahan, 1925)

*Phanurus rowani* Gahan, 1925. *Philipp. J. Sci.* **27** : 106.

Ex eggs of *Schoenobius incertellus* ; Los Banos, Luzon P. ; A. Rowan Coll. ; red label "Paratype No. 26773 U.S.N.M." ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1937-721  
*Phanurus rowani* Gahan. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

One male (paratype) and other material.

***Telenomus sciron*** Nixon, 1935

*Telenomus sciron* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 84.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Uganda, ex eggs on *Crotohana* sp. ; *Telenomus sciron* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1936-224. ♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 5 ♀♂ (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus seychellensis*** Kieffer, 1910

*Telenomus seychellensis* Kieffer, 1910. *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* **1910** : 294.

97 ; Mahe, '08-9 Seychelles Exp. ; Type *Telenomus seychellensis* J. J. Kieffer ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Six ♀♂ (paratypes). Intermediate between *Telenomus* and *Trissolcus*.

***Telenomus sorus*** Nixon, 1937

*Telenomus sorus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 458.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Malaya, Parit Buntar, 10.XI.1931, H. T. Pagden ; Ex ova of *Philo* 8182 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1937-721 ; *Telenomus sorus* Nixon 1937 ♀ Holotype. (BMNH).

Seven females (paratypes).

***Telenomus stigis*** Nixon, 1937

*Telenomus (Aholcus) stigis* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 125.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 4.IX.1924 ; Ex eggs of *Acherontia styx*, B. A. R. Gabes, and G. H. Corbett, 1592 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1937-721 ; *T. (Aholcus) stigis* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 5 ♀♂ (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus striaticeps*** Dodd, 1920 – see *Trissolcus* Ashm.

***Telenomus subfasciatus*** Wollaston, 1858 – see *Gryon* Hal.

***Telenomus talaus*** Nixon, 1937

*Telenomus (Aholcus) talaus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 127.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 6.III.1925, Entom. Div., per G. H. Corbett, *Papilio agamemnon* L. (ova) 2199 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1937-721 ; *T. (Aholcus) talaus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 3 ♀♀ (paratypes) and 10 ♂♂ (other material).

***Telenomus thestor*** Nixon, 1935

*Telenomus thestor* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 79.

Uganda, Kampala, 16.VI.1930, H. Hargreaves ; Ex eggs of Lepidop. on "Mukala" ; *Telenomus thestor* Nixon, 1935 Holotype ♀ ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 41 ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Telenomus thoas*** Nixon, 1935

*Telenomus thoas* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 78.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Ex *Pyrhochalcia iphis* Drury, injurious to leaves of coconut and other plants ; Gold Coast, Aburi, 15.XI.1921, W. H. Patterson ; *Telenomus thoas* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 35 ♀♂ (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus tirathabae*** Ferrière, 1933

*Telenomus tirathabae* Ferrière, 1933. *Stylops* **2** : 106.

BMNH type-label ; Bred from eggs of *Tirathaba* sp. (Par. "N" of my list) ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1933-375 ; *Telenomus tirathabae* Ch. Ferrière ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Ten cotypes, and a mass of material on a card.

***Telenomus tityrus*** Nixon, 1935

*Telenomus tityrus* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 85.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, June 1-11.1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, *Brit. Mus.* 1923-341 ; *Telenomus tityrus* Nixon 1935 Holotype ♀. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Telenomus transversiceps*** Nixon, 1940

*Telenomus transversiceps* Nixon, 1940. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **6** : 506.

BMNH type-label ; Ex Lep. eggs on Lac hosts ; India, Namkum, Ranchi, 24.I.1938, Ind. Lac Res. Inst. ; *Telenomus transversiceps* Nixon Type ♀ 1940 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1941-22. (♀, BMNH).

Three ♀♀ (paratypes).

***Telenomus triptus* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus triptus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 452.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Malaya, Kajang, N. C. E. Miller, 22.1.1929, per G. H. Corbett, 5767 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1937-721 ; *Telenomus triptus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 2 ♀♀ (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus truncativentris* Dodd, 1920**

*Telenomus truncativentris* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 353.

BMNH type-label ; Brit. East Africa ; 1919-109 ; *Telenomus truncativentris* Dodd Types. (♀, BMNH).

Type in a red circle, + three more ♀♀. A synonym of *T. seychellensis* Kieff.

***Telenomus turbatae* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus (Aholcus) turbatae* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 121.

BMNH type-label "Holotype" ; Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 5.11.1926, Entom. Div., per G. H. Corbett, *Orgyia limbata* Butl. (ova) 3087 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1937-721 ; *T. (Aholcus) turbatae* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), and other material.

***Telenomus ullyetti* Nixon, 1936**

*Telenomus ullyetti* Nixon, 1936. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 563.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Ex eggs of *Heliothis obsoleta* Fabr. from beans ; S. Africa, E. Transvaal, Jonetti, 10-21.IX.1930, G. C. Ulyett, F. S. Parsons, T. S. Taylor, 1021 ; 4882 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1936-707. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 10 ♂♂ (paratypes) and other material.

***Telenomus ulusalus* Nixon, 1937**

*Telenomus (Aholcus) ulusalus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **20** : 119.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Malaya, Ulu Sali Rd., 16.5.1935, G. H. Corbett, Lepidopt. eggs ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1937-721 ; *T. (Aholcus) ulusalus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1937. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), 2 ♀♀ (paratypes) and a card with numerous paratypes and other material.

***Telenomus urios* Nixon, 1938**

*Telenomus (Aholcus) urios* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **1** : 591.

BMNH type-label ; 0943, Malaya, Prov. Wellesley, 19.5.1936, Entom. Div. Agric. Dept. ; *Telenomus (Aholcus) urios* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1938. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), one female (paratype).

***Telenomus usipetes* Nixon, 1938**

*Telenomus usipetes* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **1** : 584.

BMNH type-label ; Parasite on *H. machaeralis* egg ; Pyinmana, Burma, M. H. Desai Coll., 23.IX.1934 ; *Telenomus usipetes* Nixon Type ♀ 1938 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1941-22. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 20 ♀♂ (paratypes).

**TRISSOLCUS** Ashmead, 1893

( = *ASOLCUS* Nakagawa, 1900, *IMMSIA* Cameron, 1913,

**MICROPHANURUS** Kieffer, 1926)***Trissolcus aloysiisabaudiae* (Fouts, 1930) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus aloysii-sabaudiae* Fouts, 1930. *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.* **62** : 118.

BMNH type-label "Cotype" ; ex eggs of *Nezara* ; Somalia It. Mer. V. Duca Abruzzi, III-1926, Miss. Ent. Paoli ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1931-367 ; *Microphanurus aloysii-sabaudiae* Fouts. (♀ cotype, BMNH).

Five males, one female and other material.

***Trissolcus artabazus* (Nixon, 1938) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus artabazus* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **2** : 131.

BMNH type-label ; Malaya, Setapah, 13.X.1921, Entom. Div., per G. H. Corbett, *Scotinophora* sp. (ova) 1858 ; *Microphanurus artabazus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1938 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1939-222. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 8 ♀♂ (other material).

***Trissolcus atys* (Nixon, 1935) comb. n.**

*Telenomus atys* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 86.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Uganda, Kampala, IX.1930, H. Hargreaves ; ex eggs of *Phrydocus hystrix* Germ. ; *Telenomus atys* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1936-224. (♀, BMNH).

One male (allotype), 10 ♀♂ (paratypes) and other material.

***Trissolcus barrowi* (Dodd, 1920) comb. n.**

*Telenomus barrowi* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 356.

Dalhousie, 11.8.06, this fly was bred out of the egg of a hawk moth ; N.W. India, Dalhousie, H. J. W. Barrow, 11.VIII.06, 1907-44. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Partially damaged.

***Trissolcus basalis* (Wollaston, 1858) comb. n.**

*Telenomus basalis* Wollaston, 1858. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (3) **1** : 25.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7. ; *Telenomus basalis* W. (written on a blue label) ; conspecific with *T. maderensis* Wollast. G.E.N., V.1933. (♀, BMNH).

Five females from Madeira (Wollaston) and a lot of other material.

***Trissolcus biblis* (Nixon, 1943) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus biblis* Nixon, 1943. *Bull. ent. Res.* **34** : 140.

BMNH type-label ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus., 1926-404 ; Natal : Kloof, 1500 ft., Sept. 1926 ; *Microphanurus biblis* Nixon Type ♀ (1943). (BMNH).  
One female (paratype).

***Trissolcus carinifrons* (Cameron, 1913) comb. n.**

*Immsia carinifrons* Cameron, 1913. *Indian For. Rec.* (1912) **4** : 104.

BMNH type-label ; I.F.R.I., V. S. Iyer, Dehra Dun, 3-8-10 ; P. Cameron Coll. 1911-110 ; *Immsia carinifrons* Cam. Type Dehra Dun. (♀, BMNH).

Type slightly damaged ; four females more.

***Trissolcus crotius* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus crotius* Nixon, 1936. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B) **5** : 131.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Uganda, Kampala, 20.XI.1929, H.H. ; Ex bug eggs on sweet potato leaf ; *Microphanurus crotius* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1936-767. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Antennae partially broken.

***Trissolcus danaus* (Nixon, 1935) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus danaus* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 104.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Aug. 15-31.1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus., 1923-463 ; *Microphanurus danaus* Nixon Holotype ♀, 1935. (BMNH).

One female (paratype).

***Trissolcus enceladus* (Nixon, 1935) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus enceladus* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 99.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, Dec. 1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus., 1924-54 ; *Microphanurus enceladus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935. (BMNH).

Four ♀♂ (!) (paratypes).

***Trissolcus larides* (Nixon, 1943) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus larides* Nixon, 1943. *Bull. ent. Res.* **34** : 141.

BMNH type-label ; Senegal, Bambey, 31.V.1939, J. Risbec, Ex eggs of Pentatomid ; *Microphanurus larides* Nixon Type ♀ 1943. (BMNH).

Four ♀♂ (!) (other material).

***Trissolcus laticeps* Ashmead, 1894**

*Trissolcus laticeps* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **25** : 212.

St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith, 216 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label ; *Trissolcus laticeps* Ashmead. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Three females (other material).

***Trissolcus leviventris* (Cameron, 1913) comb. n.**

*Hadronotus leviventris* Cameron, 1913. *Timehri* **3** : 135.

BMNH type-label ; from eggs of a plant bug ; P. Cameron Coll. 1914-110 ; *Hadronotus leviventris* Cam. Br. Guiana. (♀, BMNH).

Type in a red semicircle ; one more female (partially damaged).

***Trissolcus maderensis* (Wollaston, 1858) comb. n.**

*Telenomus maderensis* Wollaston, 1858. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (3) **1** : 25.

BMNH type-label ; *Telenomus maderensis* W. ; Madeira, Wollaston, 55.7. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Trissolcus maro* (Nixon, 1935) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus maro* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 99.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Ceres, Cape Province, 2-21.III.1921 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus., 1921-150 ; *Microphanurus maro* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935. (BMNH).

39 ♀♂ (!) (paratypes) and other material.

***Trissolcus menecles* (Nixon, 1935) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus menecles* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 98.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Mossel Bay, Cape Province, January, 1922 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus., 1922-67 ; *Microphanurus menecles* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935. (BMNH).

11 ♀♂ (!) (paratypes) and other material.

***Trissolcus mopsus* (Nixon, 1935) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus mopsus* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 97.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, June 12-30.1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus. 1923-363 ; *Microphanurus mopsus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935. (BMNH).

Three females (paratypes), one male (other material).

***Trissolcus orontes* (Nixon, 1935) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus orontes* Nixon, 1935. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* **83** : 102.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Port St. John, Pondoland, July 10-31.1923 ; S. Africa, R. E. Turner, Brit. Mus., 1923-398 ; *Microphanurus orontes* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1935. (BMNH).

One female (paratype) and other material.

***Trissolcus painei* (Ferrière, 1933) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus painei* Ferrière, 1933. *Stylops* **2** : 108.

BMNH type-label ; Solomon Is., Gavutu, IX.1928, R. W. Paine, No. 2 Parasite "A" of eggs of *Axiagastus campbelli* Dist. ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M. 1933-375 ; *Microphanurus painei* Ferrière ♀ Type. (BMNH).

16 ♀♂ (!) (cotypes).

***Trissolcus piceipes* (Dodd, 1920) comb. n.**

*Telenomus piceipes* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* **1919** : 354.

BMNH type-label ; Brit. East Africa ; 1919-109 ; *Telenomus piceipes* Dodd. (♀, BMNH).

Type in a red circle ; three more ♀♂.

***Trissolcus priapus* (Nixon, 1938) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus priapus* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **2** : 133.

BMNH type-label ; Java, Buitenzorg, 1937, J. S. Phillips, Ex *Chrysocoris atricapilla* CO ; *Microphanurus priapus* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1938 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1939-222. (♀, BMNH).

20 females (additional material).

***Trissolcus sipius* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus sipius* Nixon, 1936. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B) **5** : 133.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; Kenya Colony, Kiambu ; 26.11.1931, R. H. Le Pelley, Ex *Nezara viridula* 381 ; *Microphanurus sipius* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1936-707. (♀, BMNH).

Nine females (paratypes).

***Trissolcus stoicus* (Nixon, 1938) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus stoicus* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 2 : 135.

BMNH type-label ; Malay Peninsula, 16.6.32, Pahang, 8720, G. H. Corbett ; Ex ova 8719 Rhynchota ; *Microphanurus stoicus* Nixon. Type ♀ 1938. (BMNH).  
Six females (paratypes).

***Trissolcus striaticeps* (Dodd, 1920) comb. n.**

*Telenomus striaticeps* Dodd, 1920. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1919 : 355.

BMNH type-label ; Mt. Mlanje, Nyasaland, S. A. Neave ; 1919-109 ; *Telenomus striaticeps* Dodd. (♀, BMNH).

Holotype in a red circle ; three more females and a card with other material.

***Trissolcus sulmo* (Nixon, 1938) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus sulmo* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 2 : 126.

BMNH type-label ; Ceylon, Talawakelle, 1932, C. B. R. King, Ex eggs of *Canthecona robusta* No. 24 ; *Microphanurus sulmo* Nixon Holotype 1938 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1939-222. (♀, BMNH).

Nine females (paratypes).

***Trissolcus suranus* (Nixon, 1936) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus suranus* Nixon, 1936. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B) 5 : 132.

BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; 1002, Uganda, Kampala, 6.VI.1916, C. C. Gowdey ; *Microphanurus suranus* Nixon ♀ Holotype 1936 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1936-707. (♀, BMNH).

Three females (paratypes) and other material.

***Trissolcus trophonius* (Nixon, 1938) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus trophonius* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 2 : 127.

BMNH type-label ; Sumatra, OK, Asahan, 50-60 m., Negaga Est. Gambirpflanzung, Schneider, 1934-36 ; X/1058 ; *Microphanurus trophonius* Nixon Holotype ♀ 1938. (BMNH).

Two more females (other material).

***Trissolcus vindicius* (Nixon, 1938) comb. n.**

*Microphanurus vindicius* Nixon, 1938. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 2 : 128.

BMNH type-label ; Java, Wonogiri distr., 2000 ft., 1937, J. S. Phillips ; Ex eggs of *Dasynus manihotis* CO ; *Microphanurus vindicius* Nixon Type ♀ 1938 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1939-222. (♀, BMNH).

Six more females (other material).



Family **PLATYGASTERIDAE**Subfamily **INOSTEMMINAE****ALLOTROPA** Förster, 1856***Allotropia burrelli*** Muesebeck, 1943

*Allotropia burrelli* Muesebeck, 1943. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **37** : 171.

Ex *Pseudococcus comstocki* ; Berryville, Va. ; 8-23-40, G. Haeussler ; red label "Paratype No. 56441 U.S.N.M." ; *Allotropia burrelli* Mues. det. Muesebeck ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1947-23. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

Five ♀♂ (paratypes) and other material.

***Allotropia citri*** Muesebeck, 1954

*Allotropia citri* Muesebeck, 1954. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **49** : 18.

Ex *Planococcus citri* So. China Rd. lab. Albany Calif. Agr. 52 52-4240 ; red label "Paratype No. 62212 USNM" ; *Allotropia citri* Mues. ♂ det. Mues. (♂ paratype, BMNH).

Three ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Allotropia convexifrons*** Muesebeck, 1943

*Allotropia convexifrons* Muesebeck, 1943. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **37** : 171.

Palestine, XI.1938, Dr. Percellan ; from N. Bergen, USA, ex *Pseudococcus* 351 ; red label "Paratype No. 56442 U.S.N.M." ; *Allotropia convexifrons* Mues. det. Mues. ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1947-23. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

Five ♀♂ (paratypes) and other material.

***Allotropia scutellata*** Muesebeck, 1954

*Allotropia scutellata* Muesebeck, 1954. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **49** : 19.

Ex *Pseudococcus*, *Moquilla tomentosa* Rosaceae ; Sao Paulo, Brazil, Parker Berry, SAPL, 1003-60 45 13018 ; red label "Paratype No. 62213 USNM" ; *Allotropia scutellata* ♂ Mues. det. Mues. (♂ paratype, BMNH).

Three ♀♂ (paratypes).

***Allotropia utilis*** Muesebeck, 1939

*Allotropia utilis* Muesebeck, 1939. *Canad. Ent.* **71** : 158.

Ex *Pseudococcus aceris* ; Berwick, N.S., 28-V-34, F. G. Gilliat ; red label "Paratype No. 53068 USNM" ; *Allotropia utilis* Mues. ♂ det. Mues. (♂ paratype, BMNH).

Three ♀♂ (paratypes).

**INOSTEMMA** Haliday, 1833***Inostemma lycon*** Walker, 1835

*Inostemma lycon* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 269.

BMNH type-label ; Lycon Wk. ; *Inostemma lycon* Wk. – Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.). (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Inostemma melicerata*** Walker, 1835

*Inostemma melicerata* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 269.

BMNH type-label ; Melicerata Wk. ; *Inostemma melicerata* Wk. – Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928 J.W.). (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Inostemma menippus*** Walker, 1835

*Inostemma menippus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 270.

*Inostemma menippus* Wk. – Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928 J.W.) ; Menippus Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Inostemma walkeri*** Kieffer, 1914

*Inostemma walkeri* Kieffer in André, 1914. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **11** : 384.

940 ; *Inostemma boscii* Wk. ; *Boscii* ; BMNH type-label “Lectotype L.M.” Selected lectotype of *I. walkeri* Kieff. by L. Masner 7.XII.1961. (♀, BMNH).

Left antenna broken off. Two more ♀♀ and two ♂♂.

**IPHITRACHELUS** Walker, 1835***Iphitrachelus gracilis*** Masner, 1957

*Iphitrachelus gracilis* Masner, 1957. *Acta Soc. ent. Bohem. (Csl.)* **54** : 5.

Bohemia, c. Revnice, IX.57, L. Masner lgt. ; Collected on *Vinca minor* L. – evergreen ; *Iphitrachelus gracilis* Msn. ♀ Det. L. Masner, 1957 ; red label “Paratype”. (♀ paratype, BMNH).

One more male (other material).

**ISOSTASIUS** Förster, 1856

( = **MONOCRITA** Förster, 1856, **TRISINOSTEMMA** Kieffer, 1914 **syn. n.**)

***Isostasius atinas*** (Walker, 1835) **comb. n.**

*Inostemma atinas* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 272.

*Inostemma atinas* Wk. ; *Atinas* Wk. ; BMNH type-label ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928 J.W.). (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Isostasius braesius*** (Walker, 1839) **comb. n.**

*Inostemma braesia* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* 2 : 58.

BMNH type-label ; 1308a ; Tasmania, C. Darwin ; *Inostemma braesia* Walker Type J.F.P. VI.1937 ; *Braesia*. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Isostasius scrutator*** (Walker, 1835)

*Inostemma scrutator* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 271.

Dsvgns. 6852 ; Rearranged 1928 J.W. ; *Inostemma scrutator* ; 5 *scrutator* ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M. ; Selected as lectotype of *I. scrutator* Walk. by L. Masner 7.XII.1961. (♀ BMNH).

One more female.

**METACLISIS** Förster, 1856

( = **PARINOSTEMMA** Kieffer, 1914 **syn. n.**)

***Metaclisis quinda*** (Walker, 1842) **comb. n.**

*Inostemma quinda* Walker, 1842. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* 10 : 273.

BMNH type-label ; 1309a ; Valdivia, C. Darwin ; *Inostemma quinda* Walker Type J.F.P. VI.1937 ; *Quinda*. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**NASDIA** Nixon, 1942***Nasdia prosper*** Nixon, 1942

*Nasdia prosper* Nixon, 1942. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 1 : 278.

BMNH type-label ; Fiji Islands, Lami, 10.VIII.1940, R. A. Lever, H. 407 Ex Pseudococcus ; *Nasdia prosper* Nixon. Type ♀ 1942 ; Pres. by Imp. Inst. Ent., B.M., 1942-62. (♀, BMNH).

31 ♀♂ (paratypes). Classified by Nixon (1942) in *Telenominae*.

**PLATYSTASIUS** Nixon, 1937( = *ANOPEDIELLA* Sundholm, 1956)***Platystasius othus*** Nixon, 1937*Platystasius othus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) **19** : 375.BMNH type-label ; Portici, 30-VIII-1935 ; 5 ; *Platystasius othus* Nixon ♂♀ Types 1936. (♀, BMNH).

Holotype (female) in a red circle.

***Platystasius strangaliophagus*** Nixon, 1937*Platystasius strangaliophagus* Nixon, 1937. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **19** : 372.BMNH type-label ; Glengarriff, Cork, July ; From eggs of *Strangalia aurulenta* F. July 7 1925 ; *Platystasius strangaliophagus* Nixon ♀ Type 1937 ; *Platystasius transversus* Th. comb. n. A. Sundholm det. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

Subfamily **PLATYGASTERINAE****AMBLYASPIS** Förster, 1856***Amblyaspis brunnea*** Ashmead, 1896*Amblyaspis brunnea* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* **1895** : 801.Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 37 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Amblyaspis brunneus* (!) Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One more female.

***Amblyaspis furius*** (Walker, 1835)*Platygaster furius* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 234.*Platygaster furius* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Re-arranged 1928 J.W.) ; *Furius* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Amblyaspis lasiophila*** Kieffer, 1913*Amblyaspis lasiophila* Kieffer, 1913. *Brotéria* **11** : 189.*Amblyaspis lasiophilus* (!) ; *L. fuliginosus*, Darenth Wood, 26.V.11 ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Amblyaspis otreus*** (Walker, 1835)*Platygaster otreus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 236.*Platygaster otreus* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Re-arranged 1928 J.W.) ; *Otreus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Amblyaspis prorsa*** (Walker, 1835)

*Platygaster prorsa* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 237.

*Platygaster prorsa* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928 J.W.) ; *Prorsa* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Amblyaspis ruficornis*** Ashmead, 1895

*Amblyaspis ruficornis* Ashmead, 1895. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* : 801.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 40 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Amblyaspis ruficornis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Amblyaspis scutellaris*** var. ***hyalina*** Kieffer, 1914

*Amblyaspis scutellaris hyalina* Kieffer in Andre, 1914. *Spec. Hym. Eur. Alg.* **11** : 398.

*Amblyaspis scutellaris* v. *hyalinus* (!) ; Darenth Wood, Sept. 1910 ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**AMITUS** Haldeman, 1850***Amitus arcturus*** Whittaker, 1930

*Amitus arcturus* Whittaker, 1930. *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **32** : 69.

BMNH type-label ; red label "Type" ; Hollyburn, B.C., 3.VII.29, Coll. O.W. ; Canada : O. Whittaker Coll., per W. H. Storey, B.M. 1947-212 ; 4292 *Amitus arcturus* Whitt. ♀ Det. O. Whittaker. (BMNH).

One male (allotype), two females (paratypes).

**ISOCYBUS** Förster, 1856***Isocybus erato*** (Walker, 1835)

*Platygaster erato* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 241.

*Platygaster erato* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928 J.W.) ; *Erato* Wk. ; BMNH type-label.

Unique. Pinned, gaster broken off.

***Isocybus matuta*** (Walker, 1835)

*Platygaster matuta* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 241.

*Platygaster matuta* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928 J.W.) ; *Matuta* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

**LEPTACIS** Förster, 1856

( = **TRICHOLEPTACIS** Kieffer, 1914, **PROSAMBLYASPIS** Kieffer, 1926  
syn. n.)

**Leptacis flavosignata** (Kieffer, 1911) **comb. n.**

*Amblyaspis flavosignatus* (!) Kieffer, 1911. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 78.

20 ; 20 Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Amblyaspis flavosignatus* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

**Leptacis grenadensis** (Ashmead, 1894)

*Amblyaspis grenadensis* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **25** : 234.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 20 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Amblyaspis granadensis* (!) Ashm. ♂ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

**Leptacis nice** (Walker, 1835)

*Platygaster nice* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 222.

*Platygaster nice* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; Nice Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

Unique. Head and most of the mesoscutum broken off.

**Leptacis nigricornis** (Ashmead, 1894)

*Amblyaspis nigricornis* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **25** : 234.

Leeward side, St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith, 68 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Amblyaspis nigricornis* Ashm. ♀ Type. Unique. (BMNH)

Unique.

**Leptacis ozines** (Walker, 1835) **comb. n.**

*Platygaster ozines* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 230.

*Platygaster ozines* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; Ozines Wk. ; BMNH type-label ; Placed in *Synopeas* by K. but really *Leptacis* (Nixon's handwriting). (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Leptacis tipulae*** (Kirby, 1798)

*Ichneumon tipulae* Kirby, 1798. *Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 4 : 232.

*Platygaster tipulae* K. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; round label "Type" ; BMNH type-label "Neotype L.M." ; Neotype of *Ichneumon tipulae* Kirby, 1798 L. Masner 12.XII.1961. (♀ Neotype, BMNH).

One more female (as type).

***Leptacis xanthochroa*** (Ashmead, 1896)

*Amblyaspis xanthochroa* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895 : 800.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 37 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Amblyaspis xanthochroa* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One more female (scutellar spine broken off).

**PIESTOPLEURA** Förster, 1856***Piestopleura catillus*** (Walker, 1835)

*Platygaster catillus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 219.

*Platygaster catillus* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Catillus* Wlk (!) ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

**PLATYGASTER** Latreille, 1809

( = *MISOCYCLOPS* Kieffer, 1914, *PROSACTOGASTER* Kieffer, 1914,

*PAREPIMECES* Kieffer, 1926 *syn. n.*)

*Platygaster athenaeus* Walker, 1839 – see *Synopeas* Först.

***Platygaster attenuatus*** Haliday, 1831

*Platygaster attenuatus* Haliday in Curtis, 1831. *Brit. Ent.* 8 : 309.

939 ; *Platygaster attenuatus* Hal. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *attenuatus* Hal. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Platygaster automenes*** Walker, 1839

*Platygaster automenes* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* 2 : 77.

BMNH type-label ; 1316a ; Brazil, Bahia, Ch. Darwin ; *Platygaster automenes* Walker Type ; *Automenes*. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Platygaster chrysippus*** Walker, 1835*Platygaster chrysippus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 250.

*Platygaster chrysippus* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Chrysippus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Platygaster craterus*** Walker, 1835 – see *Synoeps* Först.***Platygaster cyrsilus*** Walker, 1835*Platygaster cyrsilus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 247.

*Platygaster cyrsilus* (!) Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Cyrsilus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).  
One more female.

***Platygaster demades*** Walker, 1835*Platygaster demades* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 249.

*Platygaster demades* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Demades* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).  
One female more.

***Platygaster dubia*** (Ashmead, 1894) **comb. n.***Synoeps dubius* Ashmead, 1894. *J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **25** : 239.

Leeward side, St. Vincent, W.I., H. H. Smith, 201 ; W. Indies, 99–331 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Synoeps dubius* Ashm. ♂ Type Unique. (BMNH).  
Unique.

***Platygaster elissa*** Walker, 1839*Platygaster elissa* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* **2** : 56.

BMNH type-label ; 1323a ; Australia, King George's Sound, C. Darwin ; *Platygaster elissa* Wlk. (!) ; Type J.F.P. 1937 ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Elissa*. (♂, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Platygaster ensifer*** (Westwood, 1833) **comb. n.***Epimeces ensifer* Westwood, 1833. *Mag. nat. Hist.* **6** : 421.

*Ensifer* Westw. M.N.H. ; *Epimeces*. (♀, OUM).  
Unique.



***Platygaster evadne*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster evadne* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 257.

*Platygaster evadne* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Evadne* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

One more female (different species).

***Platygaster gorgo*** Walker, 1839

*Platygaster gorgo* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* **2** : 56.

BMNH type-label "Type 1321a" ; Tasmania, Hobart Town, C. Darwin ; *Platygaster gorgo* Wk. J.F.P. 1937 Type ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Gorgo*. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Platygaster isus*** Walker, 1839 – see *Synopeas* Först.

***Platygaster leda*** Walker, 1839 – see *Synopeas* Först.

***Platygaster mahensis*** Kieffer, 1912

*Platygaster mahensis* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 79.

120 ; Mahe '08–9 Seychelles Exp. ; *Platygaster mahensis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913–170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique. Partially destroyed.

***Platygaster munitus*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster munitus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 246.

*Platygaster munitus* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *munitus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Platygaster nydia*** Walker, 1835 – see *Synopeas* Först.

***Platygaster oebalus*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster oebalus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 249.

*Platygaster oebalus* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Oebalus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Platygaster olorus*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster olorus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 255.

*Platygaster olorus* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Olorus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Platygaster orus*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster orus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 254.

*Platygaster orus* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Orus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; Selected as lectotype of *P. orus* Walk. by L. Masner 8.XII.1961. (♀, BMNH).

One more male (as type), and two specimens from Walker's collection.

***Platygaster oscus*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster oscus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 259.

*Platygaster oscus* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Oscus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

One more male.

***Platygaster ozines*** Walker, 1835 – see ***Leptacis*** Först.***Platygaster pedasus*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster pedasus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 265.

*Platygaster pedasus* Wlk. (!) ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Pedasus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Platygaster pelias*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster pelias* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 248.

*Platygaster pelias* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Pelias* Wk. ; BMNH type-label.

Unique.

***Platygaster pleuron*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster pleuron* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 253.

*Platygaster pleuron* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Pleuron* Wk. ; BMNH type-label ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; Selected as lectotype of *P. pleuron* Walk. by L. Masner 8.XII.1961. (♀, BMNH).

One more male (as type) and one male (additional material).

***Platygaster plotinus*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster plotinus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 265.

*Platygaster plotinus* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Plotinus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Platygaster sagana*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster sagana* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 267.

*Platygaster sagana* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Sagana* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Platygaster seychellensis*** Kieffer, 1912 – see *Synopeas* Först.***Platygaster sonchis*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster sonchis* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 253.

*Platygaster sonchis* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Sonchis* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Platygaster sterope*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster sterope* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 256.

*Platygaster sterope* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Sterope* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Platygaster taras*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster taras* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 253.

*Platygaster taras* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Taras* Wk. ; BMNH type-label ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; Selected as lectotype of *P. taras* Walk. by L. Masner 8.XII.1961. (♀, BMNH).

Four more ♀♂ (as types).

***Platygaster thersippus*** Walker, 1839 – see *Synopeas* Först.***Platygaster tisas*** Walker, 1835

*Platygaster tisas* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 247.

*Platygaster tisas* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Tisas* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Platygaster vestinus*** Walker, 1835*Platygaster vestinus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 260.

*Platygaster vestinus* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Re-arranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Vestinus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Platygaster xenarchus*** Walker, 1839 – see ***Synopeas*** Först.***Platygaster zethus*** Walker, 1839*Platygaster zethus* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* **2** : 78.

BMNH type-label ; 1314a ; Brazil, Bahia, C. Darwin ; *Platygaster zethus* Walker Type lost (J.F.P. VI.1937) ; *Zethus*. (♂, BMNH).

Type lost. Unique.

**SACTOGASTER** Förster, 1856***Sactogaster ventralis*** (Westwood, 1833)*Epimeces ventralis* Westwood, 1833. *Mag. nat. Hist.* **6** : 421.

*Ventralis* W. ; *Epimeces*. (♀, OUM).

Unique. Flagellum broken off.

**SYNOPEAS** Förster, 1856

( = ***ECTADIUS*** Förster, 1856 ; ***POLYMECUS*** Förster, 1856)

***Synopeas abaris*** (Walker, 1835)*Platygaster abaris* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 230.

*Platygaster abaris* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Re-arranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Abaris* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Synopeas athenaeus*** (Walker, 1839) **comb. n.***Platygaster athenaeus* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* **2** : 77.

BMNH type-label ; 1315a ; Brazil, Bahia, C. Darwin ; *Platygaster athenaeus* Walker Type lost (J.F.P., VI. 1937). (♀, BMNH).

Type lost from the label but most probably belonging to *Synopeas* Först.

***Synopeas bifoveatus*** (Kieffer, 1912)*Amblyaspis bifoveatus* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* **15** : 79.

88 ; Mahe, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Amblyaspis bifoveatus* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Synopeas craterus* (Walker, 1835) comb. n.**

*Platygaster craterus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 224.

*Platygaster craterus* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Craterus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Synopeas dubius* Ashmead, 1894 – see *Platygaster* Latr.*****Synopeas flavipes* Ashmead, 1896**

*Synopeas flavipes* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895 : 802.

Mount Gay Est. (Leeward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 31 ; W. Indies, 99–331 ; BMNH type-label “Type H.T.” ; *Synopeas flavipes* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One male (allotype).

***Synopeas fuscicola* Box, 1921**

*Synopeas fuscicola* Box, 1921. *Ent. Rec.* 33 : 16.

*Synopeas fuscicola* ; Barmouth, VI.06 ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Synopeas grenadensis* (Ashmead, 1896) comb. n.**

*Polymecus grenadensis* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895 : 802.

Grand Etang (Windward side), 1900 ft., Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 13 ; W. Indies, 99–331 ; BMNH type-label “Type H.T.” ; *Polymecus grenadensis* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

One more female doubtfully referred hereto.

***Synopeas isus* (Walker, 1839) comb. n.**

*Platygaster isus* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* 2 : 56.

BMNH type-label ; 1322a ; Tasmania, C. Darwin ; *Platygaster isus* Wk. J.F.P. VI.31 ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Isus* Wk. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Synopeas larides* (Walker, 1835)**

*Platygaster larides* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 232.

*Platygaster larides* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928 J.W.) ; *Larides* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).

Unique.

***Synopeas leda* (Walker, 1839) comb. n.**

*Platygaster leda* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* 2 : 57.

BMNH type-label ; 1327a ; Tasmania, Hobart Town, C. Darwin ; *Platygaster leda* Wk. Type J.F.P. 1937 ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928 J.W.) ; *Leda*. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Synopeas macrurus* (Ashmead, 1896) comb. n.**

*Polymecus macrurus* Ashmead, 1896. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 1895 : 801.

Balthazar (Windward side), Grenada, W.I., H. H. Smith, 20 ; W. Indies, 99-331 ; BMNH type-label "Type H.T." ; *Polymecus macrurus* Ashm. ♀ Type. (BMNH).

Unique.

***Synopeas nydia* (Walker, 1835) comb. n.**

*Platygaster nydia* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 221.

*Platygaster nydia* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Synopeas rhanis* (Walker, 1835)**

*Platygaster rhanis* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 225.

*Platygaster rhanis* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Rhanis* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).

Unique ; gaster broken off.

***Synopeas seychellensis* (Kieffer, 1912) comb. n.**

*Platygaster seychellensis* Kieffer, 1912. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)* 15 : 79.

100 ; Silhouette, '08 Seychelles Exp. ; *Platygaster seychellensis* J. J. Kieffer Type ; blue label "Type" ; BMNH type-label ; Seychelles Islands, Percy Sladen Trust Expedition 1913-170. (♀, BMNH).

Unique.

***Synopeas sosis* (Walker, 1835)**

*Platygaster sosis* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* 3 : 225.

*Platygaster sosis* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Sosis* Wk. ; BMNH type-label ; BMNH type-label "Lectotype L.M." ; Selected as lectotype of *Platygaster sosis* Walker 1835 ♂ by L. Masner 13.XII.1961. (BMNH).

One more male (as type).

***Synoeps thersippus* (Walker, 1839) comb. n.**

*Platygaster thersippus* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* **2** : 79.

BMNH type-label ; Brazil, Bahia, C. Darwin ; *Platygaster thersippus* Walk.  
Type (J.F.P., VI.1937) ; *thersippus*. (♀, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Synoeps trebius* (Walker, 1835) comb. n.**

*Platygaster trebius* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 231.

*Platygaster trebius* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Trebius* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♂, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Synoeps xenarchus* (Walker, 1839) comb. n.**

*Platygaster xenarchus* Walker, 1839. *Monogr. Chalcid.* **2** : 79.

BMNH type-label ; Brazil, Bahia, C. Darwin ; 1319a ; *Platygaster xenarchus*  
Walker Type (J.F.P., 1937) ; *xenarchus*. (♂, BMNH).  
Unique.

***TRICHACIS* Förster, 1856*****Trichacis didas* (Walker, 1835)**

*Platygaster didas* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 240.

*Platygaster didas* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Didas* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).  
Unique.

***Trichacis pisis* (Walker, 1835)**

*Platygaster pisis* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 239.

*Platygaster pisis* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Pisis* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).  
One more male.

***Trichacis remulus* (Walker, 1835)**

*Platygaster remulus* Walker, 1835. *Ent. Mag.* **3** : 239.

*Platygaster remulus* Wk. ; Stood under this name in old B.M. Collection (Rearranged 1928, J.W.) ; *Remulus* Wk. ; BMNH type-label. (♀, BMNH).  
Unique.

## INDEX TO NEW NAMES

- cameroni, Probaryconus, 90  
 confusa, Trichopria, 41  
 mullensis, Loxotropa, 29  
 neotropica, Trichopria, 44  
 nixonii, Gryon, 77  
 nixonii, Macroteleia, 83  
 obscura, Trichopria, 44  
 oxygaster, Trichopria, 44  
 sociabilis, Trichopria, 45  
 wollastoni, Idris, 80

## INDEX TO SUPERSPECIFIC NAMES

(Valid names are in roman type, synonyms in italics)

- Abothropria Kieff., 22  
 Acanosema Kieff., 48  
 Acanthopria Ashm., 22  
*Acanthopsilus* Kieff., 48  
 Acidopria Kieff., 23  
*Aclista* auct., 65  
 Aclista Först., 48  
*Acoloides* How., 78  
*Acolus* auct., 78  
 Acolus Först., 74  
*Acoretus* Hal., 48  
 Acropiesta Först., 51  
*Aholcus* Kieff., 109  
 Allotropia Först., 129  
 Amblyaspis Först., 132  
*Amblyconus* Kieff., 90  
 Ambositra Msn., 47  
 Ambositrinae, 47  
 Amitus Hald., 133  
*Aneclata* Först., 48  
 Aneurhynchus Westw., 23  
*Anopediella* Sundh., 132  
 Anteris Först., 67, 97, 98  
*Apegusoneura* Cam., 68  
 Aphanogmus Thoms., 10  
 Aprestes Nix., 52  
*Artibolus* Hal., 64  
*Ashmeadopria* Kieff., 40  
*Asolcus* Nak., 124  
 Asolenopsia Kieff., 23  
 Baeinae, 67  
 Baeus Hal., 67  
 Bakeria Kieff., 23  
*Baryconus* auct., 90  
 Baryconus Först., 68  
 Basalys Westw., 24  
 Belyta Jur., 52  
 Belytinae, 48  
 Betyla Cam., 55  
*Brunnicophilus* Nix., 64  
 Calogalesus Kieff., 24  
*Calliceras* Nees, 11  
 Calotelea Westw., 69  
*Caloteleia* Ashm., 69  
*Carabiphagus* Morl., 8  
 Cardiopsilus Kieff., 56  
*Carinia* Kieff., 65  
 Ceraphron Jur., 11  
 Ceraphronidae, 10  
 Ceraphroninae, 10  
 Ceratobaeoides Dodd, 71  
 Ceratobaeus Ashm., 71  
*Ceratoteleia* Kieff., 69  
 Chromoteleia Ashm., 71  
 Cinetus Jur., 56  
 Codrus Panz., 5  
 Conostigmus Dahlb., 14  
 Cremastobaeus Ashm., 72  
 Cryptoserphus Kieff., 7  
 Diapria Latr., 24  
 Diapriidae, 22  
 Diapriinae, 22  
 Dichoteleas Kieff., 72  
 Diphora Först., 59  
 Disogmus Först., 7  
 Duta Nix., 72  
 Eccinetus Mues. & Walkl., 60  
*Ectadius* Först., 140  
*Enneascelio* Kieff., 92  
 Entomacis Först., 25  
 Eumicrosoma Gah., 108  
*Exallonyx* Kieff., 5  
 Galesus Hal., 35  
 Gita Nix., 73  
 Govinda Nix., 73  
 Gryon Hal., 74  
 Gryonoides Dodd, 98



- Hadronotellus* Kieff., 74  
*Hadronotoides* Dodd, 78  
*Hadronotus* Först., 74  
*Hadrophanurus* Kieff., 74  
*Hemilexodes* Ashm., 25  
*Hemimorus* Cam., 100  
*Hemisius* Westw., 109  
*Heterogryon* Kieff., 74  
*Holacolus* Kieff., 74  
*Hoplogryon* Ashm., 100  
*Hoplopria* Ashm., 25  
*Hoploteleia* Ashm., 68
- Idiotype* Först., 27  
*Idris* Först., 78  
*Immsia* Cam., 124  
*Inostemma* Hal., 130  
*Inostemminae*, 129  
*Iphitrachelus* Walk., 130  
*Isocybus* Först., 133  
*Isostasius* Först., 130
- Labolips* Hal., 27  
*Lagynodes* Först., 19  
*Lamproteleia* Kieff., 69  
*Lapitha* Ashm., 80  
*Lapithoides* Nix., 81  
*Leptacis* Först., 134  
*Leptorhaptus* Först., 60  
*Leptoteleia* Kieff., 81  
*Loxotropa* Först., 27  
*Lygocerus* Först., 19
- Macrogyron* Nix., 99  
*Macroteleia* Westw., 81  
*Malvina* Cam., 31  
*Mantara* Dodd., 31  
*Mantibaria* Kby., 84  
*Megaspilinae*, 14  
*Megaspilus* Westw., 21  
*Merriwa* Dodd, 85  
*Metaclisis* Först., 131  
*Microgalesus* Kieff., 31  
*Microphanurus* Kieff., 124  
*Mimopria* Holmgr., 31  
*Misocyclops* Kieff., 135  
*Monelata* Först., 32  
*Monocrila* Först., 130
- Nardo* Nix., 108  
*Nasdia* Nix., 131
- Neivapria* Borgm., 32  
*Neodiapria* Kieff., 40  
*Neopria* Dodd, 27  
*Neoscelio* Dodd, 85  
*Neurogalesus* Kieff., 32  
*Neuropria* Kieff., 64  
*Neuroteleia* Kieff., 69  
*Nirupama* Nix., 108  
*Nixonia* Msn., 85  
*Notoxopria* Kieff., 33
- Odontacolus* Kieff., 85  
*Oethecoctonus* Ashm., 85  
*Opazon* Hal., 61  
*Opistacantha* Ashm., 86  
*Oreiscelio* Kieff., 86  
*Orthopria* Kieff., 40  
*Oxylabis* Först., 61  
*Oxyphanurus* Kieff., 87  
*Oxyserphus* Msn., 8
- Pantoclis* Först., 61  
*Pantolyta* Först., 63  
*Pantopiesta* Manev., 51  
*Parabaeus* Kieff., 86  
*Paraclista* Kieff., 63  
*Paracodrus* Kieff., 8  
*Paragryon* Kieff., 100  
*Paramesius* Westw., 33  
*Paranteris* Kieff., 88  
*Parascelio* Dodd., 87  
*Paratelopsilus* Whitt., 64  
*Paratrimorus* Kieff., 87  
*Parepimeces* Kieff., 135  
*Paridris* Kieff., 88  
*Parinostemma* Kieff., 131  
*Paroxylabis* Kieff., 63  
*Pegoteleia* Kieff., 89  
*Pentapria* Kieff., 34  
*Phaenopria* Ashm., 40  
*Phaenoserphus* Kieff., 8  
*Phanurus* Thoms., 109  
*Philolestes* Kieff., 34  
*Philoplanes* Mues. & Walkl., 78  
*Piestopleura* Först., 135  
*Planopria* Kieff., 40  
*Planopriella* Kieff., 34  
*Plastogryon* Kieff., 74  
*Platygaster* Latr., 135  
*Platygasteridae*, 129  
*Platygasterinae*, 132  
*Platymischoides* Ash., 34

Platymischus Westw., 34  
 Platystasius Nix., 132  
 Platytelenomus Dodd., 109  
 Plesiobaeus Kieff., 89  
*Polymecus* Först., 140  
 Probaryconus Kieff., 90  
 Procacus Kieff., 90  
*Procinetus* Kieff., 60  
 Proctotrupes Latr., 9  
 Proctotrupidae, 5  
*Proctotrypes* Agassiz, 9  
*Prosactogaster* Kieff., 135  
*Prosamblyaspis* Kieff., 134  
 Prosapegus Kieff., 91  
*Psilacolus* Kieff., 78  
*Psilobaeus* Kieff., 67  
 Psilomma Först., 63  
 Psiloteleia Kieff., 91  
 Psilus Panz., 35

*Rhacoteleia* Cam., 68  
*Rhopalopria* Kieff., 40  
 Rhynchopsilus Kieff., 64  
*Rielia* Kieff., 84  
*Rieliomorpha* Dodd, 84  
*Romilius* Walk., 81

Sactogaster Först., 140  
 Sceliacantha Dodd, 91  
 Scelio Latr., 92  
 Sceliomorpha Ashm., 96  
 Scelionidae, 67  
 Scelioninae, 67  
*Schizogalesus* Kieff., 35  
*Schizopria* Kieff., 25  
 Scorpioteleia Ashm., 64

*Serphus* Schrank, 9  
 Shreemena Nix., 96  
 Sparasion Latr., 96  
 Spilomicrus Westw., 38  
 Synacra Först., 64  
 Synopeas Först., 140  
*Szelényiella* Szabó, 108

Teleas Latr., 99  
 Teleasinae, 98  
 Telenominae, 108  
*Telenomoides* Dodd, 74  
 Telenomus Hal., 109  
 Tetramopria Wasm., 40  
*Tetrapsilus* Kieff., 65  
 Thelepte Nix., 97  
 Trichacis Först., 143  
*Trichasius* Prov., 100  
*Tricholeptacis* Kieff., 134  
 Trichopria Ashm., 40  
 Trichosteresis Först., 22  
 Trichoteleia Kieff., 97  
 Trimorus Först., 100  
*Trisinostemma* Kieff., 130  
 Trissolcus Ashm., 124  
*Triteleia* Kieff., 81  
*Tropidopria* Ashm., 24

Vardhana Nix., 97

*Xenotoma* Först., 48  
 Xyalopria Kieff., 47

Zacranium Ashm., 47  
*Zelotypha* Först., 48  
 Zygota Först., 65

#### INDEX TO TRIVIAL NAMES

(Species represented only in paratypes /cotypes/ are marked with an asterisk; homonyms in italics)

abaris (Walk.), Synopeas, 140  
 abdominalis (Nix.), Psilus, 35  
 aberrans Nix., Aprestes, 52  
 adenyus Nix., Telenomus, 109  
 aethiops Nix., Macroteleia, 81  
 affinis Dodd, Hoplopria, 25  
*affinis* Ashm., Trichopria, 40, 44  
 africanus (Dodd), Baryconus, 68  
 agilis (Ashm.), Gryon, 74

agilis (Kieff.), Trimorus, 100  
 albitarsis Ashm., Telenomus, 109  
 albohirta (Dodd), Aclista, 48  
 albopilosellus Cam., Sparasion, 96  
 alce Nix., Cinetus, 56  
 aletes Nix., Cinetus, 56  
 aleus Nix., Telenomus, 109  
 \*aloysiisabaudiae (Fouts), Trissolcus, 124  
 amazonicus Cam., Telenomus, 110  
 \*amicus (Dodd), Baryconus, 68

- amphiarus (Nix.), Trimorus, 100  
 anates Nix., Telenomus, 110  
 angulifera (Ashm.), Trichopria, 40  
 annulicornis Kieff., Spilomicrus, 38  
 annulipes Ashm., Cremastobaeus, 72  
 anomala Kirby, Mantibaria, 84  
 anommati (Morl.), Synacra, 64  
 antestiae (Dodd), Gryon, 74  
 anthracina Whitt., Belyta, 52  
 antillarum (Ashm.), Codrus, 5  
 antipoda (Dodd), Belyta, 53  
 antorides Nix., Scelio, 92  
 anysis Nix., Pantolyta, 63  
 aphidivorus Kieff., Lygocerus, 19  
 aphrodite (Nix.), Calotelea, 69  
 apicalis (Dodd), Eccinetus, 60  
 apterus Kieff., Conostigmus, 14  
 arcturus Whitt., Amitus, 133  
 areolata (Kieff.), Belyta, 53  
 ariantes Nix., Cinetus, 56  
 armatus Kieff., Ceraphron, 11  
 \*arndti Dozier, Leptoteleia, 81  
 artabazus (Nix.), Trissolcus, 124  
 aterrima Dodd, Hoplopria, 26  
 athenaeus (Walk.), Synopeas, 140  
 atinas (Walk.), Isostasius, 131  
 atra Kieff., Psiloteleia, 91  
 atrellus Dodd, Prosapegus, 91  
 atriceps Kieff., Paratrimorus, 87  
 atricrus (Kieff.), Basalys, 24  
 atripes (Dodd), Baryconus, 68  
 atripes Cam., Telenomus, 110  
 atrocoxalis (Ashm.), Gryon, 74  
 attaci Nix., Telenomus, 110  
 attenuatus Hal., Platygaster, 135  
 atys Nix., Trimorus, 100  
 atys (Nix.), Trissolcus, 124  
 auge Nix., Nirupama, 108  
 automenes Walk., Platygaster, 135  
  
 baciliger (Kieff.), Trimorus, 100  
 balthazari (Ashm.), Trichopria, 40  
 \*barbata Borgm., Mimopria, 31  
 barrowi (Dodd), Trissolcus, 124  
 basalis (Woll.), Trissolcus, 125  
 basicinctus (Ashm.), Trimorus, 101  
 benefactor Crawf., Telenomus, 110  
 bensoni Nix., Zygota, 65  
 bethyliformis Kieff., Paracodrus, 8  
 biblis (Nix.), Trissolcus, 125  
 bicolor Kieff., Lygocerus, 20  
 bidens (Nix.), Psilus, 35  
  
 bifasciata Dodd, Opistacantha, 86  
 bifoveata Kieff., Loxotropa, 27  
 bifoveata Ashm., Trichopria, 41  
 bifoveatus (Kieff.), Synopeas, 140  
 bifurcata Dodd, Mantara, 31  
 bipartitus Kieff., Scelio, 92  
 borealis (Whitt.), Ceraphron, 11  
 borneanus (Cam.), Codrus, 5  
 braesius (Walk.), Isostasius, 131  
 brasilas Walk., Teleas, 99  
 breadalbimensis Kieff., Lygocerus, 20  
 brimo Nix., Telenomus, 111  
 britannicus Kieff., Conostigmus, 14  
 bruneipes Dodd, Conostigmus, 14  
 brunnea Ashm., Amblyaspis, 132  
 \*burrelli Mues., Allotropa, 129  
 busseolae (Gah.), Platytelenomus, 109  
  
 caelebs Nix., Macrogyron, 99  
 caelebs Nix., Macroteleia, 82  
 caloptera (Kieff.), Pegoteleia, 89  
 cameroni Kieff., Ceraphron, 11  
 cameroni Kieff., Cinetus, 56  
 cameroni Kieff., Lygocerus, 20  
 cameroni (Kieff.), Oxylabis, 61  
 cameroni Msn., Probaryconus, 90  
 cameroni (Kieff.), Psilus, 35  
 cameroni (Kieff.), Trichopria, 41  
 cameroni (Kieff.), Trimorus, 101  
 cameroni (Kieff.), Zygota, 65  
 canadensis Whitt., Aphanogmus, 10  
 canadensis (Whitt.), Synacra, 64  
 canaliculata (Cam.), Hoplopria, 26  
 carinatus Kieff., Neurogalesus, 32  
 carinifrons (Kieff.), Trimorus, 101  
 carinifrons (Cam.), Trissolcus, 125  
 carus (Nix.), Trimorus, 101  
 castaneiventris (Kieff.), Aclista, 48  
 catillus (Walk.), Piestopleura, 135  
 cebes (Nix.), Scorpioteleia, 64  
 ceylonensis Dodd, Sceliomorpha, 96  
 chapmanni Nix., Scelio, 92  
 charmus (Walk.), Paratrimorus, 87  
 charon (Nix.), Gryon, 75  
 cheops Nix., Scelio, 92  
 chiriquensis (Cam.), Pentapria, 34  
 chittii (Morl.), Phaenoserphus, 8  
 chrysippus Walk., Platygaster, 136  
 chrysolaus (Walk.), Gryon, 75  
 ciliaris Kieff., Trichopria, 41  
 ciliata Kieff., Loxotropa, 27  
 cilipes (Kieff.), Aclista, 49

- citricoxa* Dodd, *Lapitha*, 80  
*\*citri* Mues., *Allotropa*, 129  
*clavatipes* (Kieff.), *Trichopria*, 41  
*clavicornis* (Cam.), *Trimorus*, 101  
*cleonymoides* Westw., *Macroteleia*, 82  
*clito* Nix., *Aclista*, 49  
*codrus* Nix., *Telenomus*, 111  
*codrus* (Nix.), *Trimorus*, 101  
*collaris* Kieff., *Basalys*, 24  
*\*comes* Borgm., *Mimopria*, 32  
*concinus* (Whitt.), *Ceraphron*, 12  
*\*condensus* Dodd, *Trimorus*, 101  
*confusa* Msn., *Trichopria*, 41  
*confusus* (Nix.), *Codrus*, 5  
*connectans* Ashm., *Telenomus*, 111  
*conotoma* (Kieff.), *Xyalopria*, 47  
*consimilis* Ashm., *Telenomus*, 111  
*convergens* Ashm., *Telenomus*, 111  
*convexa* Kieff., *Loxotropa*, 27  
*\*convexifrons* Mues., *Allotropa*, 129  
*corion* Nix., *Scelio*, 92  
*costalis* v. *obliterata* Kieff., *Belyta*, 153  
*cous* (Nix.), *Gryon*, 75  
*crassellus* Dodd, *Scelio*, 93  
*crassiclava* Nix., *Telenomus*, 112  
*crassiclavus* Kieff., *Spilomicrus*, 38  
*crassicornis* Ashm., *Acanthopria*, 22  
*crassinervis* v. *scotica* Kieff., *Belyta*, 53  
*\*crassispinus* Dodd, *Trimorus*, 102  
*craterus* (Walk.), *Synopeas*, 141  
*cratocerus* (Cam.), *Psilus*, 35  
*crotius* (Nix.), *Trissolcus*, 125  
*croton* Nix., *Zygota*, 65  
*cteatus* (Walk.), *Idris*, 79  
*cumaeus* Nix., *Cryptoserphus*, 7  
*cumaeus* (Nix.), *Eumicrosoma*, 108  
*cursor* (Kieff.), *Trimorus*, 102  
*curticornis* Kieff., *Entomacis*, 25  
*curtigena* (Nix.), *Codrus*, 6  
*curvatus* Kieff., *Baeus*, 67  
*cybele* Nix., *Telenomus*, 112  
*cyclops* Nix., *Paratrimorus*, 87  
*cyclops* (Nix.), *Trimorus*, 102  
*cylindricornis* Parr, *Aphanogmus*, 10  
*cyrtilus* Walk., *Platygaster*, 136  
*cyrus* Nix., *Telenomus*, 112  
  
*danaus* (Nix.), *Trissolcus*, 125  
*dasyni* (Nix.), *Gryon*, 75  
*demades* Walk., *Platygaster*, 136  
*demodoci* Nix., *Telenomus*, 112  
  
*densiclava* (Kieff.), *Paridris*, 88  
*dentatipes* Kieff., *Zygota*, 65  
*dentatus* Kieff., *Paramesius*, 33  
*depressa* v. *cursorans* Kieff., *Belyta*, 53  
*dicaeus* (Walk.), *Gryon*, 75  
*dictynnus* (Waterst.), *Ceraphron*, 12  
*didas* (Walk.), *Trichacis*, 143  
*difficilis* (Nix.), *Psilus*, 35  
*dignoides* Nix., *Telenomus*, 112  
*\*dignus* (Gah.), *Telenomus*, 113  
*dilatatus* Westw., *Platymischus*, 34  
*dilophonotae* Cam., *Telenomus*, 113  
*dissimilis* (Nix.), *Baryconus*, 68  
*distinctus* (Nix.), *Psilus*, 35  
*diversus* (Woll.), *Idris*, 79  
*dives* Nix., *Pantoclis*, 61  
*divina* Dodd, *Lapitha*, 81  
*divisus* (Woll.), *Gryon*, 75  
*docilis* Nix., *Leptorhaptus*, 60  
*dolon* Nix., *Pantoclis*, 61  
*donisthorpei* (Nix.), *Rhynchopsilus*, 64  
*donisthorpei* Kieff., *Tetramopria*, 40  
*donisthorpei* v. *femoralis* Kieff.,  
*Tetramopria*, 40  
*donisthorpei* (Kieff.), *Trichopria*, 41  
*dorsalis* Whitt., *Aphanogmus*, 10  
*dorsalis* (Ashm.), *Probaryconus*, 90  
*dubia* (Ashm.), *Platygaster*, 136  
*dubia* Kieff., *Psilomma*, 63  
*dubiosus* Kieff., *Conostigmus*, 15  
*dubiosus* Nix., *Phaenoserphus*, 8  
*dubius* (Nix.), *Probaryconus*, 90  
*duris* (Walk.), *Macroteleia*, 82  
*dux* (Curt.), *Megaspilus*, 21  
  
*echion* Nix., *Macrogyron*, 99  
*egregius* Kieff., *Leptorhaptus*, 60  
*elatio* Nix., *Cinetus*, 56  
*elissa* Walk., *Platygaster*, 136  
*emarginata* Dodd, *Macroteleia*, 82  
*enceladus* (Nix.), *Trissolcus*, 125  
*ennius* Nix., *Cinetus*, 56  
*ensifer* (Westw.), *Platygaster*, 136  
*erana* (Nix.), *Calotelea*, 69  
*erato* (Walk.), *Isocybus*, 133  
*erythropoda* Cam., *Scelio*, 93  
*erythropus* Cam., *Macroteleia*, 82  
*erythropus* Dodd, *Scelio*, 93  
*evadne* Walk., *Platygaster*, 137  
*exaratus* (Kieff.), *Scelio*, 93  
*excavata* Whitt., *Belyta*, 53  
*excisipes* Kieff., *Zygota*, 65

- exsul Kieff., Belyta, 54  
 exsul Kieff., Loxotropa, 28  
  
 fallax (Kieff.), Entomacis, 25  
 \*famosa Msn., Ambositra, 47  
 fasciatipennis (Kieff.), Calotelea, 69  
 fasciatipennis (Kieff.), Conostigmus, 15  
 fasciatipennis (Cam.), Hoplopria, 26  
 fascipennis (Ashm.), Idris, 79  
 festivus (Kieff.), Gryon, 76  
 fijiensis (Ferr.), Ceraphron, 12  
 filicornis (Kieff.), Aclista, 49  
 fimbriata Kieff., Trichopria, 42  
 fissus (Woll.), Psilus, 36  
 flavibasis (Kieff.), Trimorus, 102  
 flaviclava (Kieff.), Entomacis, 25  
 flaviclava (Kieff.), Paridris, 88  
*flavicornis* Woll., Telenomus, 80  
 flavidipes (Kieff.), Loxotropa, 28  
 flavigena Kieff., Macroteleia, 82  
 flavipes Kieff., Acropiesta, 51  
 flavipes Kieff., Sceliomorpha, 96  
 flavipes Ashm., Synopeas, 141  
 flavosignata (Kieff.), Leptacis, 134  
 flebilis Nix., Paratrimorus, 87  
 folia Nix., Aclista, 49  
 fons (Nix.), Trimorus, 102  
*formicaria* Kieff., Trichopria, 42, 45  
 formicarum (Kieff.), Aphanogmus, 10  
 formicarum Kieff., Conostigmus, 15  
 formicarum Kieff., Loxotropa, 28  
 formosum Kieff., Sparasion, 97  
 forticornis Cam., Belyta, 54  
 frenalis Kieff., Lygocerus, 20  
 frenchi Dodd, Telenomus, 113  
 fucicola (Walk.), Trichopria, 42  
 fuliginosi Box, Ceraphron, 12  
 fuliginosi Box, Loxotropa, 28  
 fulva Cam., Belyta, 55  
 fumipennis Westw., Basalys, 24  
 fumipennis v. donisthorpei (Kieff.),  
     Codrus, 6  
 furcatus Kieff., Aphanogmus, 10  
 furius (Walk.), Amblyaspis, 132  
 fuscicola Box, Synopeas, 141  
 fuscicornis Ashm., Telenomus, 113  
 fuscipes (Kieff.), Cinetus, 57  
 fusciventris Kieff., Lygocerus, 20  
 fusciventris (Kieff.), Aclista, 49  
  
 galesiformis Westw., Aneurhynchus, 23  
 gaudens Nix., Scelio, 93  
  
 gaus Nix., Cinetus, 57  
 glabriceps Dodd, Gryonoides, 98  
 glorianus Dodd, Prosapegus, 91  
 gobar Walk., Scelio, 93  
 gorgo Walk., Platygaster, 137  
 \*gowdeyi Crawf., Telenomus, 113  
 gracilicornis (Kieff.), Acropiesta, 51  
 gracilicornis Dodd, Macroteleia, 83  
 gracilipes (Kieff.), Psilus, 36  
 gracilis (Nix.), Calotelea, 69  
 gracilis (Nix.), Codrus, 6  
 \*gracilis Msn., Iphitrachelus, 130  
 gravidator v. petiolaris (Kieff.),  
     Prototrupes, 9  
 grenadae (Kieff.), Loxotropa, 28  
 grenadensis Ashm., Aphanogmus, 10  
 grenadensis Ashm., Calotelea, 70  
 grenadensis Ashm., Ceraphron, 12  
 grenadensis (Ashm.), Gryon, 76  
 grenadensis (Ashm.), Leptacis, 134  
 grenadensis Ashm., Loxotropa, 28  
*grenadensis* Ashm., Phaenopria, 41, 42  
 grenadensis (Ashm.), Synopeas, 141  
 grenadensis Ashm., Telenomus, 114  
 grenadensis Ashm., Trichopria, 42  
 grenadicola Kieff., Trichopria, 42  
  
 habilis Nix., Scelio, 94  
 halterata (Kieff.), Trichopria, 42  
 hawaiiensis Ashm.,? Anteris, 97  
 hawaiiensis (Ashm.), Cryptoserphus, 7  
 hawaiiensis (Ashm.), Trichopria, 43  
 heterocera (Kieff.), Calotelea, 70  
 heterocerus Kieff., Leptorhaptus, 60  
 heteropus (Kieff.), Cinetus, 57  
 hiberus (Nix.), Gryon, 76  
 hispanicus (Kieff.), Psilus, 36  
 homeoceri (Nix.), Gryon, 76  
 hospes Kieff., Plesiobaeus, 89  
 humilis Kieff., Conostigmus, 15  
 hyalinipennis (Morl.), Codrus, 6  
 hylas Nix., Platytelenomus, 109  
 hyperion Nix., Telenomus, 114  
  
 ilione Nix., Cinetus, 57  
 inaequalis (Kieff.), Trichopria, 43  
 incerta Nix., Govinda, 73  
 incerta (Kieff.), Pantolyta, 63  
 incertus (Nix.), Teles, 99  
 incommodus Nix., Telenomus, 114  
 indicus Dodd, Aneurhynchus, 23  
 inermis Kieff., Trichopria, 43

- infortunata Nix., Gita, 73  
 inquisitor (Nix.), Psilus, 36  
 insolita Nix., Aclista, 49  
 insulanus (Kieff.), Cinetus, 57  
 insularis (Kieff.), Aclista, 50  
 insularis Ashm., Aphanogmus, 11  
 insularis (Kieff.), Idris, 79  
 integer v. variicornis Kieff., Spilomicrus, 39  
 intrudens F. Smith, Proctotrupes, 9  
 iphias Nix., Telenomus, 114  
 iphias Nix., Trimorus, 102  
 iridipennis v. prolongatus Kieff., Cinetus, 57  
 isus (Walk.), Synopeas, 141
- janus (Nix.), Gryon, 76  
 javanica Dodd, Lapitha, 81  
 \*javanica Roepke, Scelio, 94  
 javensis Dodd, Pantoclis, 62
- kingi Crawf., Telenomus, 114
- laius (Nix.), Trimorus, 103  
 \*lamellatus Szabó, Teleas, 100  
 larides (Walk.), Synopeas, 141  
 larides Nix., Zygota, 65  
 larides (Nix.), Trissolcus, 126  
 lasiophila Kieff., Amblyaspis, 132  
 laticeps Ashm., Trissolcus, 126  
 laticinctus (Ashm.), Oethecoctonus, 85  
 latifrons Ashm., Telenomus, 114  
 latipennis (Ashm.), Entomacis, 25  
 lativentris Cam., Belyta, 54  
 leda (Walk.), Synopeas, 142  
 lelus Nix., Telenomus, 115  
 lentus Kieff., Conostigmus, 15  
 leptocorisae Nix., Hadronotus, 76, 77  
 leptothorax Kieff., Conostigmus, 15  
 letus (Nix.), Gryon, 77  
 leucosia (Nix.), Calotelea, 70  
 levifrons Kieff., Conostigmus, 16  
 levigena (Kieff.), Trimorus, 103  
 leviventris (Cam.), Trissolcus, 126  
 lewisi Nix., Trichopria, 43  
 licus Nix., Cinetus, 58  
 lineare Nix., Aclista, 50  
 lineatifrons Kieff., Conostigmus, 16  
 lloydi Ferr., Abothropria, 22  
 lollius (Nix.), Trimorus, 103  
 longiceps Kieff., Odontacolus, 85  
 longiceps (Nix.), Psilus, 36  
 longiclavatus Ashm., Telenomus, 115  
 longior Dodd, Paramesius, 33
- longipennis Kieff., Loxotropa, 29  
 longiventris (Cam.), Telenomus, 115  
 loris Nix., Zygota, 66  
 lucidiceps (Kieff.), Idris, 79  
 lucidus Kieff., Conostigmus, 16  
 lucullus Nix., Telenomus, 115  
 luctuosa Kieff., Loxotropa, 29  
 luteipes Ashm., Telenomus, 115  
 lycon Walk., Inostemma, 130  
 \*lymantriae (Msn.), Gryon, 77  
 lysicles Nix., Acropiesta, 52  
 lysis Nix., Cinetus, 58
- macroneura (Kieff.), Zygota, 66  
 macroptera Kieff., Loxotropa, 29  
 macrurus (Ashm.), Synopeas, 142  
 maculipennis (Cam.), Hoploproia, 26  
 maculipennis (Cam.), Oxyserphus, 8  
 maderensis (Woll.), Trissolcus, 126  
 magniclavata (Ashm.), Trichopria, 43  
 magniclavus Ashm., Telenomus, 115  
 magnes (Nix.), Trimorus, 103  
 magnificus (Nix.), Psilus, 36  
 mahensis Kieff., Macroteleia, 83  
 mahensis Kieff., Platygaster, 137  
 mahensis Kieff., Telenomus, 116  
 mahensis (Kieff.), Trichopria, 43  
 mandibularis Dodd, Megaspilus, 21  
 manolus Nix., Telenomus, 116  
 marbis Nix., Scelio, 94  
 marginalis Kieff., Belyta, 54  
 maro (Nix.), Trissolcus, 126  
 marsyas (Nix.), Trimorus, 103  
 matuta (Walk.), Isocybus, 133  
 medius Ashm., Telenomus, 116  
 melanogaster Dodd, Scelio, 94  
 melanogaster Cam., Telenomus, 116  
 melanopa (Kieff.), Trichopria, 43  
 melanopleura (Ashm.), Xyalopria, 47  
 melicerata Walk., Inostemma, 130  
 mellicolor (Nix.), Calotelea, 70  
 meneclis (Nix.), Trissolcus, 126  
 menippus Walk., Inostemma, 130  
 meridionalis Ashm., Ceraphron, 12  
 mermerus Nix., Cinetus, 58  
 merope Nix., Pantoclis, 62  
 metatarsalis Dodd, Prosapegus, 91  
 microcera (Kieff.), Acanosema, 48  
 micropterus (Kieff.), Trimorus, 103  
 microtoma (Kieff.), Zygota, 66  
 mila Nix., Govinda, 73  
 minor (Kieff.), Paramesius, 33

- minor (Woll.), Probaryconus, 90  
 minutus (Westw.), Telenomus, 116  
 mirella Dodd, Sceliomorpha, 96  
 modesta Kieff., Belyta, 54  
 modestus (Nix.), Psilus, 37  
 molokaiensis Ashm., Platymischoides, 34  
 molorchus Nix., Telenomus, 116  
 moniliata Cam., Belyta, 54  
 mopsus (Nix.), Trissolcus, 127  
 morleii (Morl.), Trichopria, 44  
 morpheus Nix., Nirupama, 108  
 nullensis Cam., Belyta, 54  
 nullensis (Cam.), Conostigmus, 16  
 nullensis Msn., Loxotropa, 29  
 munitus Walk., Platygaster, 137  
 muscidorum (Dodd), Psilus, 37  
 mycale Nix., Aclista, 50  
 myndus (Nix.), Gryon, 77  
 myrmecobius Kieff., Conostigmus, 16  
 myrmecobius (Kieff.), Trimorus, 104  
 myrmecobius Kieff., Teleas, 100  
 myrmecophilus Kieff., Ceraphron, 12  
 myrmecophilus Nix., Spilomicrus, 39  
 myrmecophilus (Kieff.), Trimorus, 104  
 myrmicarum Kieff., Ceraphron, 13  
 myrmidon Kieff., Telenomus, 117
- narolus Nix., Telenomus, 117  
 naevius (Nix.), Gryon, 77  
 nearctica Whitt., Diphora, 59  
 nephele Nix., Telenomus, 117  
 nephele Nix., Trimorus, 104  
 nebrija Nix., Macroteleia, 83  
 neglecta (Kieff.), Aclista, 50  
 neotropica Msn., Trichopria, 44  
 nice (Walk.), Leptacis, 134  
 nigra (Kieff.), Aclista, 50  
 nigra Whitt., Monelata, 32  
 nigriceps Kieff., Ceraphron, 13  
 nigriceps (Kieff.), Paridris, 88  
 niger Ashm., Cremastobaeus, 72  
 niger v. pallidistigma (Morl.), Codrus, 6  
 nigerrimus (Kieff.), Trimorus, 104  
 nigrelliceptis Kieff., Ceraphron, 13  
 nigrescens (Kieff.), Aclista, 50  
 nigrescens Dodd, Chromoteleia, 71  
 nigriceps Ashm., Calotelea, 70  
 nigriceps Kieff., Diphora, 59  
 nigriceps Kieff., Xyalopria, 47  
 nigriceps (Cam.), Zygota, 66  
 nigriclava (Kieff.), Paridris, 88  
 nigriclavata (Ashm.), Trichopria, 44  
 nigriclavatus Ashm., Telenomus, 117  
 nigricornis (Ashm.), Leptacis, 134  
 nigricornis v. subterranea Kieff.,  
     Loxotropa, 29  
 nigricornis Kieff., Paramesius, 33  
*nigricornis* Ashm., Phaenopria, 44  
 nigricornis Ashm.,? Anteris, 98  
 nigriventris Kieff., Conostigmus, 16  
 nigrocoxalis Ashm., Telenomus, 117  
 ninus (Nix.), Trimorus, 104  
 nitens (Dodd), Cryptoserphus, 7  
 nitidiceps (Kieff.), Paridris, 89  
 nixonii Msn., Gryon, 77  
 nixonii Msn., Macroteleia, 83  
 nocticolor (Kieff.), Trichopria, 44  
 \*nomius (Nix.), Trimorus, 104  
 numitor Nix., Telenomus, 117  
 nona Nix., Govinda, 73  
 nydia (Walk.), Synopeas, 142
- oahuense Ashm., Zacranium, 47  
 obliquus Kieff., Aneurhynchus, 23  
 obscura Msn., Trichopria, 44  
 obsoleta Dodd, Hoplopria, 26  
 ochraceus (Ashm.), Idris, 79  
 ochus Nix., Telenomus, 118  
 oebalus Walk., Platygaster, 137  
 oecleus (Nix.), Trimorus, 105  
 olorus Walk., Platygaster, 138  
 olynthus Nix., Telenomus, 118  
 oophagus (Nix.), Gryon, 77  
 orientalis (Dodd), Codrus, 6  
 orion (Nix.), Trimorus, 105  
 orithyla Nix., Macroteleia, 83  
 orodes Nix., Pantoclis, 62  
 orontes (Nix.), Trissolcus, 127  
 orthopterae (Dodd), Baryconus, 68  
 orus Walk., Platygaster, 138  
 othus Nix., Platystasius, 132  
 otones Nix., Telenomus, 118  
 otreus (Walk.), Amblyaspis, 132  
 oscus Walk., Platygaster, 138  
 oxygaster Msn., Trichopria, 44  
 ozines (Walk.), Leptacis, 134
- painei (Ferr.), Trissolcus, 127  
 pallida Ashm., Opistacantha, 86  
 paris (Nix.), Trimorus, 105  
 parvulus Kieff., Calogalesus, 24  
 parvulus (Woll.), Conostigmus, 17  
 parvulus (Kieff.), Psilus, 37  
 partipes Dodd, Proctotrupes, 9

- paucisetis (Dodd), *Spilomicrus*, 39  
 pectoralis Ashm., *Telenomus*, 118  
 pedasus Walk., *Platygaster*, 138  
 pedestris Kieff., *Loxotropa*, 29  
 pedestris (Kieff.), *Platymischus*, 34  
 \*pedissequa Borgm., *Notoxopria*, 33  
 pegasus Nix., *Telenomus*, 118  
 pelias Nix., *Belyta*, 55  
 pelias Walk., *Platygaster*, 138  
 \*penicilata Borgm., *Neivapria*, 32  
 peraffinis (Ashm.), *Trichopria*, 45  
 periparetus Nix., *Telenomus*, 118  
 perkinsi Nix., *Cryptoserphus*, 7  
 perkinsi Ashm.,? *Anteris*, 98  
 perkinsiana Dodd, *Macroteleia*, 83  
 perplexus Nix., *Telenomus*, 119  
 phaeax (Nix.), *Eumicrosoma*, 108  
 phegeus Nix., *Telenomus*, 119  
 piceipes (Dodd), *Trissolcus*, 127  
 picicornis (Cam.), *Spilomicrus*, 39  
 pictus (Dodd), *Probariconus*, 90  
 pilosiceps (Dodd), *Trimorus*, 105  
 pilosus (Cam.), *Baryconus*, 68  
 pinguis Nix., *Paratrimorus*, 88  
 pisis (Walk.), *Trichacis*, 143  
 pisis (Nix.), *Gryon*, 78  
 planifrons Kieff., *Conostigmus*, 17  
 pleuralis (Kieff.), *Aclista*, 50  
 pleuralis Ashm., *Loxotropa*, 30  
 pleuron Walk., *Platygaster*, 138  
 plotinus Walk., *Platygaster*, 139  
 pluto Nix., *Macrogyron*, 99  
 politiceps Dodd, *Trimorus*, 105  
 politifrons Ashm., *Ceraphron*, 13  
 politus Dodd, *Trimorus*, 105  
 polycrates Nix., *Telenomus*, 119  
 pontus Nix., *Telenomus*, 119  
 popovi Nix., *Scelio*, 94  
 praetor Nix., *Zygotia*, 66  
 pretiosa Msn., *Nixonia*, 85  
 priapus (Nix.), *Trissolcus*, 127  
 princeps Nix., *Cinetus*, 58  
 princeps Nix., *Opazon*, 61  
 princeps Nix., *Scelio*, 94  
 procas Nix., *Telenomus*, 119  
 proclea Nix., *Cinetus*, 58  
 procris Nix., *Cinetus*, 58  
 proditor Nix., *Telenomus*, 120  
 prolongata (Kieff.), *Aclista*, 51  
 \*pronotalis Borgm., *Philolestes*, 34  
 prorsa (Walk.), *Amblyaspis*, 133  
 prosper Nix., *Nasida*, 131  
 pulchella Whitt., *Acropiesta*, 52  
 \*pulchella ssp. *rufifrons* Whitt.,  
     *Acropiesta*, 52  
 pulchellus Whitt., *Conostigmus*, 17  
 pulchellus Dodd, *Gryonoides*, 98  
 \*pulchralis Dodd, *Neoscelio*, 85  
 pulchricornis Cam., *Telenomus*, 120  
 pulchripennis (Kieff.), *Calotelea*, 70  
 punctata Cam., *Malvina*, 31  
 punctatifrons Cam., *Conostigmus*, 17  
 puncticeps Ashm., *Calotelea*, 71  
 punctulatus (Cam.), *Conostigmus*, 17  
 punctulatus (Kieff.), *Psilus*, 37  
 pylades Nix., *Telenomus*, 120  
 pylus Nix., *Telenomus*, 120  
 pylus (Nix.), *Trimorus*, 106  
 pyramus Nix., *Telenomus*, 120  
  
 quadriceps (F. Smith), *Malvina*, 31  
 quadridens Kieff., *Microgalesus*, 31  
 quadridens (Nix.), *Psilus*, 37  
 quadridentata Dodd, *Merriwa*, 85  
 quinda (Walk.), *Metaclisis*, 131  
  
 rea Nix., *Govinda*, 73  
 rectangularis Kieff., *Lygocerus*, 20  
 rectangularis (Nix.), *Psilus*, 37  
 remulus (Walk.), *Trichacis*, 143  
 remus Nix., *Telenomus*, 120  
 rhanis (Walk.), *Synopeas*, 142  
 rhopalophorus Kieff., *Conostigmus*, 17  
 \*rodhaini Beq., *Conostigmus*, 18  
 rotundus (Dodd), *Trimorus*, 106  
 \*rowani (Gah.), *Telenomus*, 121  
 rufa (Kieff.), *Calotelea*, 71  
 rufescens Kieff., *Conostigmus*, 18  
 ruficollis Kieff., *Conostigmus*, 18  
 ruficornis Ashm., *Amblyaspis*, 133  
 ruficornis Kieff., *Parabaeus*, 86  
 rufifrons Whitt., *Acropiesta*, 52  
 rufimanus Kieff., *Megaspilus*, 22  
*rufipes* Cam., *Caloteleia*, 71, 90  
 rufipes (Ashm.), *Govinda*, 74  
 rufipes Cam., *Macroteleia*, 84  
 rufipes Westw., *Paramesius*, 33  
*rufiscapus* Kieff., *Basalys*, 24, 29  
 rufiventris (Kieff.), *Acanosema*, 48  
 rufiventris Kieff., *Diphora*, 59  
 rufiventris Kieff., *Lygocerus*, 21  
 rufiventris Kieff., *Pantoclis*, 62  
 rufonotatus (Kieff.), *Trimorus*, 106  
 rugosa Dodd, *Bakeria*, 23



- rugosifrons Ashm., Ceraphron, 13  
 rugosithorax (Ashm.), Gryon, 78  
 rugostriatus Dodd., Hadronotoides, 78  
 rugosus Kieff., Dichoteleas, 72
- sagma Walk., Platygaster, 139  
 sanguinea Whitt., Belyta, 55  
 saxatilis Kieff., Ceraphron, 13  
 saxatilis (Kieff.), Gryon, 78  
 saxatilis (Kieff.), Trichopria, 45  
 scabriventris Kieff., Conostigmus, 18  
 scepis (Nix.), Trimorus, 106  
 schoeneus (Nix.), Trimorus, 106  
 \*schwarzmaieri Borgm., Asolenopsia, 23  
 sciron Nix., Telenomus, 121  
 scotica (Kieff.), Basalys, 24  
 scotica (Kieff.), Belyta, 55  
 scotica (Kieff.), Pantoclis, 62  
 scoticus Kieff., Ceraphron, 13  
 scotti Kieff., Pantoclis, 62  
 scotti (Kieff.), Trichopria, 45  
 scrutator (Walk.), Isostasius, 131  
 scutellaris Dodd, Gryonoides, 98  
 scutellaris v. hyalina Kieff., Amblyaspis, 133  
 \*scutellata Mues., Allotropa, 129  
 sejus (Nix.), Trimorus, 106  
 selene Nix., Vardhana, 97  
 semiramis Nix., Lapithoides, 81  
 semiramosus Kieff., Lygocerus, 21  
 semirufa Kieff., Loxotropa, 30  
 semisanguineus v. nigrocinctus Dodd,  
   Scelio, 95  
 sequester Nix., Cinetus, 58  
 sera Nix., Shreemana, 96  
 serapis Nix., Thelepte, 97  
 seron Nix., Belyta, 55  
 seychellensis Kieff., Conostigmus, 18  
 seychellensis Kieff., Oreiscelio, 86  
 seychellensis Kieff., Pantoclis, 62  
 seychellensis (Kieff.), Synopeas, 142  
 seychellensis Kieff., Telenomus, 121  
 seychellensis (Kieff.), Trichopria, 45  
 \*silvestrii (Kieff.), Psilus, 38  
 silvestrii v. nigricornis (Nix.), Psilus, 38  
 similis (Kieff.), Aclista, 51  
 simulans Nix., Cinetus, 59  
 sinense Walk., Sparasion, 97  
 sipius (Nix.), Trissolcus, 127  
 smithi (Ashm.), Trichopria, 45  
 sociabilis Msn., Trichopria, 45  
 soluta (Kieff.), Zygota, 66  
 sonchis Walk., Platygaster, 139  
 sordidipes Kieff., Lygocerus, 21  
 sorus Nix., Telenomus, 121  
 sosis (Walk.), Synopeas, 142  
 sperches (Nix.), Trimorus, 107  
 spinifer Kieff., Ceraphron, 14  
 spinifer Nix., Paroxylabis, 63  
 spinosiceps Dodd, Acidopria, 23  
 \*splendens Borgm., Mimopria, 32  
 stabilis Nix., Macroteleia, 84  
 sterope Nix., Acropiesta, 52  
 sterope Walk., Platygaster, 139  
 stigus Nix., Telenomus, 121  
 stigmatalis Westw., Spilomicrus, 39  
 stoicus (Nix.), Trissolcus, 128  
 strangaliophagus Nix., Platystasius, 132  
 striaticeps (Dodd), Trissolcus, 128  
 striatifrons Ashm., Calotelea, 71  
 striatifrons (Ashm.), Scelicantha, 92  
 striatigena (Kieff.), Paridris, 89  
 striatigena (Kieff.), Trimorus, 107  
 striolatus (Cam.), Baryconus, 69  
 subapterus Whitt., Aphanogmus, 11  
 subfasciatus (Woll.), Gryon, 78  
 subfilicornis Kieff., Conostigmus, 18  
 subfuscus (Ashm.), Idris, 80  
 subimpressa (Kieff.), Trichopria, 46  
 sublineatus (Ashm.), Trimorus, 107  
 subopacus Ashm., Ceraphron, 14  
 subquadratus Kieff., Lygocerus, 21  
 subplana Dodd, Scelicantha, 91  
 subpolitus Dodd, Scelio, 95  
 sulcata Kieff., Loxotropa, 30  
 sulmo (Nix.), Trissolcus, 128  
 suranus (Nix.), Trissolcus, 128  
 sylvana Whitt., Acanosema, 48
- tachinidarum Ferr., Trichopria, 46  
 talaus Nix., Telenomus, 122  
 taras Walk., Platygaster, 139  
 tarsalis Ashm.,? Anteris, 98  
 taylori Nix., Scelio, 95  
 telon Nix., Cinetus, 59  
 tenuicornis (Dodd), Duta, 72  
 tenuicornis ssp. fragilis Nix., Duta, 72  
 tenuis (Nix.), Paridris, 89  
 tenuistilus Kieff., Belyta, 55  
 terrestris Dodd, Conostigmus, 19  
 testaceinerva Cam., Macroteleia, 84  
 tetratoma Kieff., Diapria, 24, 44  
 thersippus (Walk.), Synopeas, 143  
 thestor Nix., Telenomus, 122  
 thoas Nix., Telenomus, 122

- thoas (Nix.), Trimorus, 107  
 thoracica Ashm., Loxotropa, 30  
 tinctipennis (Cam.), Idiotype, 27  
 tipulae (Kirby), Leptacis, 135  
 tirathabae Ferr., Telenomus, 122  
 tiresias (Nix.), Trimorus, 107  
 tisas Walk., Platygaster, 139  
 tityrus Nix., Telenomus, 122  
 tityrus (Nix.), Trimorus, 107  
 torvus Whitt., Disogmus, 7  
 transiens Nix., Leptorhaptus, 60  
 transversiceps Nix., Telenomus, 122  
 trebius (Walk.), Synopeas, 143  
 triangularis (Ashm.), Acanthopria, 22  
 tricarinata (Cam.), Trichopria, 46  
 tripartitus Kieff., Spilomicrus, 40  
 triptus Nix., Telenomus, 123  
 tristis Nix., Aclista, 51  
 tristis Nix., Cinetus, 59  
 tristis Nix., Scelio, 95  
 trisulcata Kieff., Pantoclis, 63  
 trophonius (Nix.), Trissolcus, 128  
 truncativentris Dodd, Telenomus, 123  
 turbatae Nix., Telenomus, 123  
 turneri (Dodd), Cryptoserphus, 7  
 turneri (Dodd), Idris, 80  
 turneri Nix., Oreiscelio, 86  
 turneri (Nix.), Psilus, 38  
 turneri v. carinaticeps (Nix.), Psilus, 38  
  
 ullyetti Nix., Telenomus, 123  
 ulusalus Nix., Telenomus, 123  
 undina Nix., Govinda, 74  
 undulatus Dodd, Parascelio, 87  
 unicolor (Kieff.), Idris, 80  
 unicolor Nix., Macroteleia, 83  
 unicolor (Ashm.), Trichopria, 46  
  
 unifoveata Kieff., Loxotropa, 30  
 uranus (Nix.), Trimorus, 108  
 urios Nix., Telenomus, 123  
 usipetes Nix., Telenomus, 124  
 \*utilis Mues., Allotropa, 129  
 \*uvarovi Ogl., Scelio, 95  
  
 vacillans Nix., Leptorhaptus, 61  
 variipes (Kieff.), Trichopria, 46  
 venustus Parr, Aphanogmus, 11  
 ventralis (Westw.), Sactogaster, 140  
 versicolor Kieff., Conostigmus, 19  
 versicolor Kieff., Macroteleia, 84  
 vestinus Walk., Platygaster, 140  
 vexator Nix., Phaenoserphus, 8  
 vindicius (Nix.), Trissolcus, 128  
 violaceus Dodd, Prosapegus, 91  
 vitripennis Whitt., Trichosteresis, 22  
 vulgaris (Kieff.), Trichopria, 46  
  
 walkeri Kieff., Inostemma, 130  
 wallacei Dodd, Hoplopria, 26  
 wallacei Dodd, Scelio, 95  
 wasmanni v. socialis (Kieff.), Codrus, 6  
 \*whittakeri (Fouts), Ceraphron, 14  
 wollastoni Dodd, Conostigmus, 19  
 wollastoni Msn., Idris, 80  
 wollastoni (Dodd), Zygota, 67  
  
 xanthochroa (Ashm.), Leptacis, 135  
 xanthopa (Cam.), Aclista, 51  
 xanthus Whitt., Lagynodes, 19  
 xenarchus (Walk.), Synopeas, 143  
  
 zethus Walk., Platygaster, 140  
 zolotarevskiy Ferr., Scelio, 96  
 zonatus (Kieff.), Idris, 80

